Descendants of William Harkness

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM HARKNESS was born Abt. 1550 in Inverness, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS are:


Generation No. 2

2. ADAM HARKNESS (WILLIAM1) was born Abt. 1595 in Woodhouse, Half Morton, Dumfries, Scotland, and died 15 Oct 1657 in Woodhouse, Half Morton, Dumfries, Scotland. He married MARGARET FRIZELL Abt. 1625 in Scotland. She was born Abt. 1610 in Scotland, and died 28 Mar 1688 in Dalgernoc, Dumfries, Scotland.

Children of ADAM HARKNESS and MARGARET FRIZELL are:

3. i. THOMAS HARKNESS, b. 1626, Mitchellslacks, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 1690, Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
   ii. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. 1646, Locherwen, Scotland; d. 06 Nov 1691, Mitchellslacks.
   iii. CATHERINE HARKNESS, b. Bef. 1657, Scotland.
   iv. JEANNE HARKNESS, b. Bef. 1657, Scotland.
   v. MARGARET HARKNESS, b. Bef. 1657, Scotland.

Generation No. 3

3. THOMAS HARKNESS (ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 1626 in Mitchellslacks, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died 1690 in Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He married (1) BESSIE HOWATTSONE Abt. 1644 in Dalgernoc Kirk, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. She was born 1625 in Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died 06 May 1674 in Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He married (2) AGNES HAIRSTANES Abt. 1675 in Dalgarno, Dumfries, Scotland. She was born in Scotland, and died 1684 in Locherben, Dumfries, Scotland.

Notes for THOMAS HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]


THOMAS HARKNESS, SR. (ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born Abt. 1626 in Mitchellslacks, Scotland, and died 1690 in Locherben, Scotland. He married (1) BESSIE HOWATTSONE Abt. 1644 in Prob. Dalgarnoc Kirk, near Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. She was born in Locherben, Scotland, and died May 06, 1674 in Locherben, Scotland. He married (2) AGNES HAIRSTANES Abt. 1675 in Scotland. She was born in Scotland, and died 1684 in Locherben, Scotland.

Notes for THOMAS HARKNESS, SR.:
Thomas was a rebel and was captured in 1683/84 (Enterkin Affair), led by his son, James. He escaped, fled to Northern Ireland with his brother, William, returned at the Revolution in 1688-89, and was indemnified in 1690.

Married Agnes Hairstanes about 1675, the widow of Andrew Howattsone. Had seven sons of Bessie Howattsone and Agnes Hairstanes, and may also have had daughters Isobel and Janet. May have had two children in Ireland, Robert and Mary.*

*The above information was supplied by Nancy Johnson-Fischer (royhobb@execpc.com) who had done some research on the Harkness family.

More About THOMAS HARKNESS:
Burial: Dalgernoc Kirkyard, Dumfriesshire, Scotland
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008

More About Bessie Howattson:
Burial: Dalgernoc Kirkyard, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008

Notes for Agnes Hirstanes:
[harkness familytree2.ged]


More About Agnes Hirstanes:
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008

Children of Thomas Harkness and Bessie Howattson are:
5. i. William Harkness, b. 1648, Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. Sep 1715, Lissmoney, Londonderry County, Northern Ireland.
   More About William Harkness:
   Record Change: 29 Oct 2006

      More About Samuel Harkness:
      Record Change: 29 Oct 2006

   iii. Captain James Harkness, b. 1651, Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 06 Dec 1723, Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

   iv. Thomas Harkness, the Martyr, b. 1654, Mitchellslacks, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 14 Aug 1684, Grassmarket Square, Edinburgh, Scotland.

   v. Robert (Twin) Harkness, b. 1657, Mitchellslacks in Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
      More About Robert (Twin) Harkness:
      Record Change: 29 Oct 2006

   vi. Adam (Twin) Harkness, b. 1657, Mitchellslacks in Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
      More About Adam (Twin) Harkness:
      Record Change: 29 Oct 2006

      More About Andrew Harkness:
      Record Change: 29 Oct 2006

   viii. Jean Harkness, b. 1685, Woodhouse, Half Morton, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 18 Apr 1750, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland; m. James Irvine; d. 13 May 1739, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland.
      More About Jean Harkness:
      Record Change: 29 Oct 2006

6. iii. Captain James Harkness, b. 1651, Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 06 Dec 1723, Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

7. iv. Thomas Harkness, the Martyr, b. 1654, Mitchellslacks, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 14 Aug 1684, Grassmarket Square, Edinburgh, Scotland.


Child of Thomas Harkness and Agnes Hirstanes is:
   ix. Jean Harkness, b. 1685, Woodhouse, Half Morton, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 18 Apr 1750, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland; m. James Irvine; d. 13 May 1739, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland.
      More About Jean Harkness:
      Record Change: 29 Oct 2006

4. William Harkness (Adam, William) was born 1646 in Locherben, Scotland, and died 06 Nov 1691 in Mitchelslacks.
Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS are:

i. THOMAS4 HARKNESS, b. 1681, Scotland.

9. ii. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. 1689, Scotland; d. 1769, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

Generation No. 4

5. WILLIAM4 HARKNESS (THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 1648 in Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died Sep 1715 in Lissmoney, Londonderry County, Northern Ireland. He married MARY THAKER. More About WILLIAM HARKNESS:

More About MARY THAKER:

Child of WILLIAM HARKNESS and MARY THAKER is:

10. i. WILLIAM5 HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1680, Dungannon, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland; d. 17 Dec 1750, Dungannon, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland.

6. CAPTAIN JAMES4 HARKNESS (THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 1651 in Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died 06 Dec 1723 in Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. More About CAPTAIN JAMES HARKNESS:

Children of CAPTAIN JAMES HARKNESS are:

i. JANET5 HARKNESS, b. 26 Nov 1696, Scotland. More About JANET HARKNESS:

ii. ROBERT HARKNESS, b. 1699, Northern Ireland. More About ROBERT HARKNESS:


12. iv. MARY HARKNESS, b. 26 Aug 1705, Grainhil, Hoddom, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 30 Jun 1753, Grainhil, Hoddom, Dumfries, Scotland.

7. THOMAS4 HARKNESS JR., THE MARTYR (THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 1654 in Mitchellslicks, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died 14 Aug 1684 in Grassmarket Square, Edinburgh, Scotland. He married AGNES MENZIES Abt. 1677 in Kirkhop, Scotland. She was born 1662 in Scotland, and died 11 Oct 1734 in Scotland.

Notes for THOMAS HARKNESS JR., THE MARTYR:


THOMAS4 HARKNESS JR., THE MARTYR (THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 1654 in Mitchellslicks, Scotland, and died August 14, 1684 in Grassmarket Square, Edinburgh, Scotland. He married AGNES MENZIES. She was born 1662 in Scotland, and died October 11, 1734 in Scotland.

More About THOMAS HARKNESS JR., THE MARTYR:

Burial: Greyfriar's Churchyard, Edinburgh, Scotland

More About THOMAS HARKNESS JR., THE MARTYR:

Burial: Grayfriars Churchyard, Edinburgh, Scotland

Record Change: 02 Mar 2008
Notes for AGNES MENZIES:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Agnes Menzies had one son by Thomas, The Martyr: Thomas Harkness (1685-1756). She then married
John Harkness "of Kirkhop" and had two more sons, James and John, who erected the memorial tombstone
to their mother in Dalgarnoc Kirkyard.

More About AGNES MENZIES:
Record Change: 02 Mar 2008

Child of THOMAS HARKNESS and AGNES MENZIES is:
13. i. THOMAS HARKNESS, b. 1685, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 03 Jun 1756, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

8. JOHN HARKNESS (THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)24 was born 1644 in Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
He married ANN (HARKNESS). She was born in Scotland.

More About JOHN HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008

Child of JOHN HARKNESS and ANN (HARKNESS) is:
14. i. JOHN HARKNESS, b. 1690, Scotland; d. 15 Mar 1745/46, Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, U.S.A..
ii. MARGARET HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1712, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 1786, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.
iii. ISOBEL HARKNESS, b. 1714, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 1782; m. JAMES HEWITSON; b. 1707,
Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 1778.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and ISOBEL CURIE are:
16. i. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1707, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland.
ii. JAMES HARKNESS28, b. Abt. 1708, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 24 Jun 1727, Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland.
iii. ESTER HARKNESS28, b. Abt. 1711, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 01 Jun 1751, Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland.

Generation No. 5

10. WILLIAM HARKNESS (WILLIAM4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)24 was born Abt. 1680 in Dungannon,
County Londonderry, Northern Ireland24, and died 17 Dec 1750 in Dungannon, County Londonderry,
Northern Ireland24. He married JANET ARMSTRONG24. She was born Abt. 169524,25, and died 17 Dec 1751 in
Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland26,27.

Notes for WILLIAM HARKNESS:
[harknessdean3.ged]

This info has been downloaded from the eiler-rissling tree on rootsweb.com. Andrea Osiecki lushy@cox.net

More About WILLIAM HARKNESS:
Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

More About JANET ARMSTRONG:
Record Change: 18 Jun 2006

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and JANET ARMSTRONG are:
16. i. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1707, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland.
ii. JAMES HARKNESS28, b. Abt. 1708, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 24 Jun 1727, Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About JAMES HARKNESS:
Record Change: 06 Jul 2006

iii. ESTER HARKNESS28, b. Abt. 1711, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 01 Jun 1751, Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland.
Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About ESTER HARKNESS:
Record Change: 06 Jul 2006

17. iv. EDWARD HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1714, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 1760, Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland.

18. v. JOHN HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1716, Half Morton, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 08 Jul 1786, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, Dumfries, Scotland.

vi. JANET HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1720, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 25 Apr 1798, Graitney, Dumfries, Scotland; m. WILLIAM NELSON, 21 Feb 1743/44, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland; b. Abt. 1718, Nutberry, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About JANET HARKNESS:
Record Change: 06 Jul 2006

More About WILLIAM NELSON:
Record Change: 06 Jul 2006


More About DAVID HARKNESS:
Record Change: 24 Sep 2006


ix. ISOBEL HARKNESS, b. Northern Ireland; d. Northern Ireland; m. HANNINGTON.

More About ISOBEL HARKNESS:
Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

More About HANNINGTON:
Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

x. SARAH HARKNESS, b. Northern Ireland; d. Northern Ireland; m. WRIGHT.

More About SARAH HARKNESS:
Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

More About WRIGHT:
Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

xi. MARY HARKNESS, b. Northern Ireland; d. Northern Ireland.

More About MARY HARKNESS:
Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

xii. ANN HARKNESS, b. Northern Ireland; d. Northern Ireland.

More About ANN HARKNESS:
Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

11. GEORGE HARKNESS (CAPTAIN JAMES, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) was born Abt. 1702 in Woodhouse, Half Morton, and died 22 Jul 1765 in Crowesknowe Estate in the Tower of Sark Parish, Dumfries, Scotland. He married ANNE CURRY. She was born Abt. 1703 in Graity, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland, and died 16 Mar 1787 in Tower Sark, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About GEORGE HARKNESS:
Record Change: 02 Dec 2006

More About ANNE CURRY:
Record Change: 29 Oct 2006

Children of GEORGE HARKNESS and ANNE CURRY are:

20. i. MARY HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1727, Crowesknowe, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 04 Jun 1800, Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland.


22. iii. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. 1734, Graitney Gretna, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 17 Sep 1799, Kirkpatrick.
Fleming, Dumfries, Scotland.

23. iv. JAMES HARKNESS, b. 1735, Nesfield Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 02 Apr 1811, Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland.

24. v. GEORGE HARKNESS, b. 1740, Kirkpatrick Fleming, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 31 Jan 1803, Stubbyknowe, Scotland.

vi. THOMAS HARKNESS, b. 1744.

More About THOMAS HARKNESS:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2006

25. vii. EDWARD HARKNESS, b. 1746, Halfmorton, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 22 Mar 1811.

viii. JANET HARKNESS, b. 1747.

More About JANET HARKNESS:
Record Change: 15 Jan 2006


12. MARY HARKNESS (CAPTAIN JAMES, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) was born 26 Aug 1705 in Grainhil, Hoddom, Dumfries, Scotland, and died 30 Jun 1753 in Grainhil, Hoddom, Dumfries, Scotland. She married JOHN BELL. He was born in Scotland.

More About MARY HARKNESS:
Record Change: 18 Jun 2006

More About JOHN BELL:
Record Change: 18 Jun 2006

Children of MARY HARKNESS and JOHN BELL are:

i. JOHN BELL, b. Grainhil, Hoddom, Dumfries, Scotland; d. Grainhil, Hoddom, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About JOHN BELL:
Record Change: 18 Jun 2006

ii. GEORGE BELL, b. Abt. 1730, Grainhil, Hoddom, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 02 Apr 1738, Grainhil, Hoddom, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About GEORGE BELL:
Record Change: 18 Jun 2006

iii. JANET BELL, b. Apr 1732, Grainhil, Hoddom, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 27 May 1732, Grainhil, Hoddom, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About JANET BELL:
Record Change: 18 Jun 2006

13. THOMAS HARKNESS (THOMAS, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) was born 1685 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died 03 Jun 1756 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He married (2) UNKNOWN Nov 1710 in Locherben, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

More About THOMAS HARKNESS:
Burial: Dalgernoc Kirkyard, Dumfriesshire, Scotland
Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

More About UNKNOWN:
Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

Child of THOMAS HARKNESS is:

i. THOMAS HARKNESS, b. 1718, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 19 Sep 1808, Klimum, Clachaid Parish,

Child of THOMAS HARKNESS and UNKNOWN is:

27. ii. THOMAS HARKNESS, b. 1718, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 19 Sep 1808, Klimum, Clachaid Parish,
14. JOHN HARKNESS (JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 1690 in Scotland, and died 15 Mar 1745/46 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, U.S.A. He married (1) SARAH CURTICE 18 Aug 1709 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, U.S.A. She was born in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, U.S.A., and died Bef. 1720 in Pelham, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, U.S.A. He married (2) MARGARET ABT. 1715 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, U.S.A. She was born in Scotland, and died 08 Apr 1772 in Pelham, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Notes for JOHN HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: M506161, Source Call #: 481072 IT 3

JOHN5 HARKNESS (JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 1690 in Prob. Northern Ireland, and died March 15, 1746/47 in Newton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) SARAH CURTICE August 18, 1709 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was born in Roxbury, Massachusetts, and died Bef. 1720 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) MARGARET UNKNOWN Abt. 1715 in Newton, Massachusetts. She was born 1690 in Scotland, and died April 08, 1772 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

More About JOHN HARKNESS:
Immigration: 1710, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
Record Change: 02 Mar 2008

More About SARAH CURTICE:
Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

More About MARGARET:
Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

Child of JOHN HARKNESS and SARAH CURTICE is:
28. i. MARY HARKNESS, b. 11 May 1710, Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; d. 03 Dec 1784, Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, U.S.A..

Children of JOHN HARKNESS and MARGARET are:
29. ii. MARY HARKNESS, b. 1715, Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; d. 01 Apr 1790, Warren, Lincoln, Maine, U.S.A..
   iii. ANNE HARKNESS, b. 1721, Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; d. 26 Mar 1748, Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

More About ANNE HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008

30. iv. JAMES (TWIN) HARKNESS, b. 1722, Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; d. 16 Apr 1776, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, U.S.A.  
31. v. LIEUTENANT WILLIAM (TWIN) HARKNESS, GENTLEMAN, b. 1722, Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; d. 25 Mar 1779, Pelham, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
   vi. JOHN HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1725, Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; d. Abt. 1747, Perhaps in French and Indian War.

More About JOHN HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008

Children of JOHN HARKNESS are:
32. vii. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. 1722, Roxbury, Suffolk, MA; d. 25 Mar 1779, Pelham, Hampshire, MA.
   viii. MARY HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1723; d. Dec 1790, Warren, ME; m. ALEXANDER LERMOND, b. Abt. 1741, Warren, Knox, Maine; d. Abt. 1707, Londonderry, Northern Ireland; d. 01 Apr 1790, Warren, ME.

Notes for MARY HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
Children: John Lermond  
Margaret Lermond  
Alexander Lermond  
William Lermond  
Mary Lermond  
James Lermond  
Elizabeth Lermond

15. **John Harkness (William, William, Adam, William) was born 1710 in Holestain, Dumfrieshire, Scotland, and died 1790 in Dumfrieshire, Scotland. He married Margaret McCormick 1745 in Scotland. She was born 1719 in Scotland, and died 1771 in Dumfrieshire, Scotland.**

Children of John Harkness and Margaret McCormick are:

i. William Harkness, b. 1746, Holestain, Dumfrieshire, Scotland; d. Holestain, Dumfrieshire, Scotland.

ii. Margaret Harkness, b. 1747, Holestain, Dumfrieshire, Scotland; d. 1770, Holestain, Dumfrieshire, Scotland.

iii. John Harkness, b. 1748, Holestain, Dumfrieshire, Scotland; d. 1802, Dumfrieshire, Scotland; m. Janet Falhouse; b. 1756, Scotland; d. 1816, Dumfrieshire, Scotland.

iv. Peter Harkness, b. 1750, Holestain, Dumfrieshire, Scotland.

v. Betty Harkness, b. 1752, Holestain, Dumfrieshire, Scotland.

vi. William Harkness, b. 1754, Holestain, Dumfrieshire, Scotland.

vii. Peter Harkness, b. 1757, Holestain, Dumfrieshire, Scotland.

viii. Allison Harkness, b. 1759, Holestain, Dumfrieshire, Scotland; d. 1785, Dumfrieshire, Scotland.

---

16. **William Harkness (William, William, Thomas, Adam, William) was born Abt. 1707 in Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland.**

More About William Harkness:
Record Change: 06 Jul 2006

Child of William Harkness is:

i. Thomas Harkness, b. Abt. 1733, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About Thomas Harkness:
Record Change: 06 Jul 2006

17. **Edward Harkness (William, William, Thomas, Adam, William) was born Abt. 1714 in Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland, and died 1760 in Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland. He married Margaret Telford, She died 03 Mar 1784 in Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland.**

More About Edward Harkness:
Record Change: 06 Jul 2006

More About Margaret Telford:
Record Change: 06 Jul 2006

Children of Edward Harkness and Margaret Telford are:

i. Margaret Harkness, b. Abt. 1752, Bogra, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 17 Aug 1754, Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About Margaret Harkness:
Record Change: 06 Jul 2006

ii. Francis Harkness, b. Abt. 1754, Bogra, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 06 Jun 1756, Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About Francis Harkness:
Record Change: 06 Jul 2006
18. JOHN HARKNESS (WILLIAM, WILLIAM, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) was born Abt. 1716 in Half Morton, Dumfries, Scotland, and died 08 Jul 1786 in Kirkpatrick-Fleming, Dumfries, Scotland. He married MARY IRVING. She was born Abt. 1718, and died 11 Apr 1766.

More About JOHN HARKNESS:
Record Change: 06 Jul 2006

More About MARY IRVING:
Record Change: 06 Jul 2006

Child of JOHN HARKNESS and MARY IRVING is:
   i. MARY HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1758, Rigghead, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About MARY HARKNESS:
Record Change: 06 Jul 2006

19. WILLIAM HARKNESS (WILLIAM, WILLIAM, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) was born in "Garryfine", Limerick County, Ireland, and died in Dublin, Ireland. He married MARY PRICE in Limerick County, Ireland.

More About WILLIAM HARKNESS:
Record Change: 06 Oct 2006

More About MARY PRICE:
Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and MARY PRICE are:
   i. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. Ireland; d. Ireland.

   More About WILLIAM HARKNESS:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

   ii. GEORGE HARKNESS.

   More About GEORGE HARKNESS:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006


   More About REVEREND ROBERT HARKNESS, M.A.:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

   iv. SAMUEL HARKNESS.

   More About SAMUEL HARKNESS:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

   v. MARGARET HARKNESS.

   More About MARGARET HARKNESS:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

20. MARY HARKNESS (GEORGE, CAPTAIN JAMES, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) was born Abt. 1727 in Crowesknowe, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland, and died 04 Jun 1800 in Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland. She married WILLIAM SCOTT in Westerkirk, Dumfries, Scotland. He was born Abt. 1720, and died 20 Dec 1808 in Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About MARY HARKNESS:
Burial: Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland
Record Change: 29 Oct 2006

More About WILLIAM SCOTT:
Burial: Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland
Record Change: 29 Oct 2006
Children of MARY HARKNESS and WILLIAM SCOTT are:
  i. JAMES3 SCOTT61.
    More About JAMES SCOTT:
    Record Change: 13 Jun 200661
  ii. FRANCIS SCOTT61, b. 10 May 1747, Westerkirk, Dumfries, Scotland61; d. 06 Sep 1747, Tower Sark, Dumfries, Scotland61.
    More About FRANCIS SCOTT:
    Record Change: 02 Jul 200661
  iii. DAVID SCOTT61, b. 14 Sep 1760, Canonbie, Dumfries, Scotland61.
    More About DAVID SCOTT:
    Record Change: 13 Jun 200661
  iv. FRANCIS SCOTT61, b. 06 Aug 1765, Canonbie, Dumfries, Scotland61.
    More About FRANCIS SCOTT:
    Record Change: 13 Jun 200661
  v. THOMAS SCOTT61, b. Mar 1767, Canonbie, Dumfries, Scotland61.
    More About THOMAS SCOTT:
    Record Change: 13 Jun 200661
  vi. ELIZABETH SCOTT61, b. 18 Apr 1770, Canonbie, Dumfries, Scotland61.
    More About ELIZABETH SCOTT:
    Record Change: 13 Jun 200661

21. JOHN6 HARKNESS (GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born Abt. 1733 in Nesfield-Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland61,62, and died 13 Jan 1803 in Kirkpatrick-Flemming, Dumfries, Scotland63. He married HELEN JARDINE63 06 Feb 1759 in Nesfield-Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland63. She was born Abt. 1740 in Nesfield-Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland63,64, and died 31 Jan 1814 in Kirkpatrick-Flemming, Dumfries, Scotland63.

    More About JOHN HARKNESS:
    Record Change: 02 Jul 200663

    More About HELEN JARDINE:
    Record Change: 02 Jul 200663

Child of JOHN HARKNESS and HELEN JARDINE is:
  i. JAMES7 HARKNESS65, b. 26 Sep 1772, Nesfield-Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland65; d. 28 May 1831, Nesfield-Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland65; m. ISABELLA HARKNESS65, 03 Mar 1801, Gretna Green, Dumfries, Scotland65; b. 04 Jan 1778, Halfmorton, Dumfries, Scotland65; d. 13 Mar 187065.

    More About JAMES HARKNESS:
    Record Change: 02 Jul 200663

    More About ISABELLA HARKNESS:
    Record Change: 29 Oct 200663

22. WILLIAM6 HARKNESS (GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 1734 in Grainey Gretna, Dunfriesshire, Scotland65, and died 17 Sep 1799 in Kirkpatrick Fleming, Dumfries, Scotland65. He married (1) MARY ROM65 29 Jun 1756 in Grainey Gretna, Dumfriesshire, Scotland65. She was born 20 Jul 1742 in Grainey Gretna, Dumfriesshire, Scotland65. He married (2) MARY BYERS65 25 Aug 1767 in Kirkpatrick Fleming, Dumfries, Scotland65.

    More About WILLIAM HARKNESS:
    Record Change: 13 Jun 200665

10
More About MARY ROME:
Record Change: 13 Jun 2006

More About MARY BYERS:
Record Change: 13 Jun 2006

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and MARY ROME are:
i. GEORGE HARKNESS

More About GEORGE HARKNESS:
Record Change: 13 Jun 2006

ii. JEAN HARKNESS, b. 03 Apr 1758, Grainety Gretna, Dumfriesshire, Scotland

More About JEAN HARKNESS:
Record Change: 02 Jul 2006

iii. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. 06 May 1765, Eccelefechan, Hoddom, Dumfries, Scotland

More About WILLIAM HARKNESS:
Record Change: 13 Jun 2006

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and MARY BYERS are:
iv. JANET HARKNESS

More About JANET HARKNESS:
Record Change: 13 Jun 2006

v. JOHN HARKNESS, b. 18 Apr 1768, Grainety Gretna, Dumfriesshire, Scotland

More About JOHN HARKNESS:
Record Change: 02 Jul 2006

vi. MARY HARKNESS, b. 13 Feb 1770, Eccelefechan, Hoddom, Dumfries, Scotland

More About MARY HARKNESS:
Record Change: 13 Jun 2006

23. JAMES HARKNESS (GEORGE, CAPTAIN JAMES, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) was born 1735 in Nesfield Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland, and died 02 Apr 1811 in Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland. He married (1) JANE IRVING. She was born Abt. 1733, and died 30 Dec 1813 in Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland. He married (2) JEAN OR JANE IRVING 06 Feb 1759 in Grainey Gretna, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. She was born 1733, and died 1813.

More About JAMES HARKNESS:
Burial: Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008

More About JEAN OR JANE IRVING:
Record Change: 29 Oct 2006

Children of JAMES HARKNESS and JEAN IRVING are:
33. i. JAMES HARKNESS, b. 1755, Grainey Gretna, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 02 Apr 1811, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

More About ANNE HARKNESS:
Record Change: 02 Dec 2006

iii. AGNES HARKNESS, b. 17 Aug 1763, Kirkpatrick Fleming, Dumfries, Scotland

More About AGNES HARKNESS:
Record Change: 02 Jul 2006
iv. JOHN HARKNESS\textsuperscript{73}, b. Abt. 1765, Graine Gretna, Dumfriesshire, Scotland\textsuperscript{72}; d. 30 Nov 1819, Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland\textsuperscript{73}.

More About JOHN HARKNESS:
Record Change: 02 Jul 2006\textsuperscript{73}

v. MARY HARKNESS\textsuperscript{73}, b. 27 Jul 1767, Kirkpatrick Fleming, Dumfries, Scotland\textsuperscript{72}; d. 30 Nov 1819, Tower of Sark Churchyard, Dumfries, Scotland\textsuperscript{73}.

More About MARY HARKNESS:
Record Change: 02 Jul 2006\textsuperscript{73}

vi. WILLIAM HARKNESS\textsuperscript{73}, b. 01 Sep 1771, Kirkpatrick Fleming, Dumfries, Scotland\textsuperscript{72}; d. 01 Sep 1771, Kirkpatrick Fleming, Dumfries, Scotland\textsuperscript{73}.

More About WILLIAM HARKNESS:
Record Change: 02 Jul 2006\textsuperscript{73}

vii. MARY HARKNESS\textsuperscript{73}, b. 03 Jan 1774, Kirkpatrick Fleming, Dumfries, Scotland\textsuperscript{72}.

More About MARY HARKNESS:
Record Change: 02 Jul 2006\textsuperscript{73}

24. GEORGE\textsuperscript{5} HARKNESS (GEORGE\textsuperscript{3}, CAPTAIN JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, ADAM\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{73} was born 1740 in Kirkpatrick Fleming, Dumfries, Scotland\textsuperscript{72}, and died 31 Jan 1803 in Stubbyknowe, Scotland\textsuperscript{73,74}. He married JEAN IRVING\textsuperscript{73} 08 Apr 1764 in Grainety Gretna, Dumfriesshire, Scotland\textsuperscript{73}. She was born in Scotland\textsuperscript{76}, and died in Scotland\textsuperscript{76}.

More About GEORGE HARKNESS:
Record Change: 13 Jun 2006\textsuperscript{77}

More About JEAN IRVING:
Record Change: 13 Jun 2006\textsuperscript{77}

Children of GEORGE HARKNESS and JEAN IRVING are:
i. MARGARET\textsuperscript{7} HARKNESS\textsuperscript{77}, b. 30 Aug 1765, Grainety, Gretna, Dumfriesshire, Scotland\textsuperscript{77}; d. 31 Oct 1849, Howgill\textsuperscript{77,78}.

More About MARGARET HARKNESS:
Record Change: 02 Jul 2006\textsuperscript{79}

ii. BRIGIT HARKNESS\textsuperscript{79}, b. 30 Aug 1765, Grainety Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland\textsuperscript{79}.

More About BRIGIT HARKNESS:
Record Change: 08 Jul 2006\textsuperscript{79}

iii. RUEBEN HARKNESS\textsuperscript{79}, b. 04 Aug 1768, Grainety, Gretna, Dumfriesshire, Scotland\textsuperscript{79}; d. 03 Mar 1857, Grainety, Gretna, Dumfriesshire, Scotland\textsuperscript{79}; m. MARY MARSHALL\textsuperscript{80,81}, b. 1770, Scotland\textsuperscript{81}; d. 30 May 1812, Grainety, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland\textsuperscript{81}.

More About RUEBEN HARKNESS:
Record Change: 02 Jul 2006\textsuperscript{82}

iv. JOHN HARKNESS\textsuperscript{82}, b. 01 Oct 1769, Grainety, Gretna, Dumfriesshire, Scotland\textsuperscript{82}; m. ELIZABETH PROUDFOOT\textsuperscript{83,84}, 1810, Scotland\textsuperscript{84}.

More About JOHN HARKNESS:
Record Change: 13 Jun 2006\textsuperscript{85}

v. GEORGE HARKNESS\textsuperscript{85}, b. 23 Feb 1772, Grainety, Gretna, Dumfriesshire, Scotland\textsuperscript{85}.

More About GEORGE HARKNESS:
Record Change: 13 Jun 2006\textsuperscript{85}

34. vi. DAVID HARKNESS, b. 25 Dec 1774, Grainety, Gretna, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; d. 28 Oct 1835, Brydekirk, Scotland.
25. EDWARD HARKNESS (GEORGE, CAPTAIN JAMES, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) was born 1746 in Halfmorton, Dumfries, Scotland, and died 22 Mar 1811. He married ISABEL FRANBRIDGE 26 May 1766 in Kirk Andrews Upon Esk, Cumberland, England. She was born 1750, and died 02 Aug 1810.

More About EDWARD HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008

More About ISABEL FRANBRIDGE:
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008

Children of EDWARD HARKNESS and ISABEL FRANBRIDGE are:
    i. JEAN HARKNESS, b. 11 Aug 1771, Halfmorton, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About JEAN HARKNESS:
Record Change: 29 Oct 2006

ii. ISABELLA HARKNESS, b. 04 Jan 1778, Halfmorton, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 13 Mar 1870; m. JAMES HARKNESS 03 Mar 1801, Gretna Green, Dumfries, Scotland; b. 26 Sep 1772, Nesfield-Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 28 May 1831, Nesfield-Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About ISABELLA HARKNESS:
Record Change: 29 Oct 2006

More About JAMES HARKNESS:
Record Change: 02 Jul 2006

iii. DAVID HARKNESS, b. 20 Sep 1782, Halfmorton, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About DAVID HARKNESS:
Record Change: 29 Oct 2006

26. ANNE HARKNESS (GEORGE, CAPTAIN JAMES, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) was born 1749 in Graitney Gretna, Dunfriesshire, Scotland, and died 20 Oct 1833 in Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland. She married THOMAS JOHNSTON Abt. 1771 in Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland. He was born Abt. 1746 in Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland, and died 01 Nov 1835 in Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About ANNE HARKNESS:
Record Change: 06 Jul 2006

More About THOMAS JOHNSTON:
Record Change: 08 Jul 2006

Children of ANNE HARKNESS and THOMAS JOHNSTON are:
    i. GEORGE JOHNSTON, b. 01 Feb 1721/22, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About GEORGE JOHNSTON:
Record Change: 08 Jul 2006

ii. ALEXANDER JOHNSTON, b. 31 Oct 1776, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About ALEXANDER JOHNSTON:
Record Change: 08 Jul 2006

iii. JOHN JOHNSTON, b. 27 Oct 1779, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About JOHN JOHNSTON:
Record Change: 08 Jul 2006

iv. JOHN JOHNSTON, b. 03 Apr 1785, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About JOHN JOHNSTON:
Record Change: 08 Jul 2006

v. THOMAS JOHNSTON, b. 03 Apr 1785, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About THOMAS JOHNSTON:
vi. ANN JOHNSTON, b. 09 May 1790, Langholm, Dumfries, Scotland.

More About ANN JOHNSTON:  
Record Change: 06 Jul 2006

27. THOMAS HARKNESS (THOMAS5, THOMAS4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 1718 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died 19 Sep 1808 in Kilmum, Clachaig Parish, Argyllshire, Scotland. He married (1) JANET McGRaGER. She died 1779 in Kilmum, Clachaig Parish, Argyllshire, Scotland. He married (2) MARY IVER. She died 1755. He married (3) ISABELLA MCKINNON.

More About THOMAS HARKNESS:  
Record Change: 10 Feb 2008

More About JANET McGRaGER:  
Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

More About MARY IVER:  
Record Change: 06 May 2007

More About ISABELLA MCKINNON:  
Record Change: 15 Apr 2007

Child of THOMAS HARKNESS and JANET McGRaGER is:  
1. THOMAS6 HARKNESS, b. 1767; d. 1842.

More About THOMAS HARKNESS:  
Record Change: 06 May 2007

28. MARY HARKNESS (JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 11 May 1710 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, U.S.A., and died 03 Dec 1784 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, U.S.A. She married (1) JOHN STONE in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, U.S.A. He died Bef. 11 Jan 1733/34. She married (2) DANIEL RICHARDS on 29 Jan 1733/34. He was born 31 Mar 1710, and died 12 Oct 1775 in Stoughton, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Notes for MARY HARKNESS:  
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7104711, Sheet #: 37, Source Call #: 1235149  
Batch #: 7303222, Sheet #: 50, Source Call #: 822641

Children: Sarah Richards  Nov 4, 1735  
Mary Richards  Mar 22, 1736  
Sarah Richards  May 7, 1739  
Daniel Richards  Jun 29, 1741  
John Richards  Nov 11, 1743  
Noah Richards  May 25, 1746  
Hannah Richards  Oct 12, 1747  
Hannah Richards  Feb 2, 1749  
Jeremiah Richards  Dec 7, 1753  
Anna Richards  Aug 28, 1756  
Elijah Richards  Dec 26, 1758

More About MARY HARKNESS:  
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008

More About JOHN STONE:  
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008

Notes for DANIEL RICHARDS:  
[harkness familytree2.ged]
Parents: Jeremiah Richards and Hannah Fisher

More About DANIEL RICHARDS:
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008

Children of MARY HARKNESS and DANIEL RICHARDS are:

i. SARAH RICHARDS87, b. 04 Nov 173587; d. 02 May 173887.
   More About SARAH RICHARDS:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

ii. MARY RICHARDS87, b. 22 Mar 1736/3787; d. 20 Mar 180287.
   More About MARY RICHARDS:
   Record Change: 01 Mar 2008

iii. SARAH RICHARDS87, b. 07 May 173987; d. 08 Jun 181487.
   More About SARAH RICHARDS:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

iv. DANIEL RICHARDS87, b. 29 Jun 174187; d. 13 Nov 181987.
   More About DANIEL RICHARDS:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

v. JOHN RICHARDS87, b. 11 Nov 174387; d. 13 Nov 174687.
   More About JOHN RICHARDS:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

vi. NOAH RICHARDS87, b. 25 May 174687; d. 01 Nov 174687.
   More About NOAH RICHARDS:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

vii. HANNAH RICHARDS87, b. 12 Oct 174787.
   More About HANNAH RICHARDS:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

viii. HANNAH RICHARDS87, b. 02 Feb 1748/4987.
   More About HANNAH RICHARDS:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

ix. JEREMIAH RICHARDS87, b. 07 Dec 175387; d. 07 Feb 182887.
   More About JEREMIAH RICHARDS:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

x. ANNA RICHARDS87, b. 28 Aug 175687.
   More About ANNA RICHARDS:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

xi. ELIJAH RICHARDS87, b. 26 Dec 175887; d. 20 Sep 178587.
   More About ELIJAH RICHARDS:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

29. MARY HARKNESS (JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)87 was born 1715 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, U.S.A.87, and died 01 Apr 1790 in Warren, Lincoln, Maine, U.S.A.87. She married LIEUTENANT ALEXANDER LERMAND, SR.87 1735 in Warren, Lincoln County, Maine, U.S.A.87. He was born 1707 in Londonderry, Northern Ireland87, and died 01 Dec 1790 in Oyster River, Warren, Lincoln County, Maine87.
More About MARY HARKNESS:
Record Change: 02 Mar 2008

More About LIEUTENANT ALEXANDER LERMAND, SR.:
Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

Children of MARY HARKNESS and LIEUTENANT LERMAND are:

i. JOHN LERMAND, b. Abt. 1736, Prob Warren, Lincoln County, Maine; d. 20 Feb 1805, Union, Waldo County, Maine.

More About JOHN LERMAND:
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008

ii. MARGERET LERMAND, b. 1738, Warren, Lincoln County, Maine, U.S.A.; d. 21 Aug 1804, Thomaston, Knox County, Maine.

More About MARGERET LERMAND:
Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

iii. ENSIGN ALEXANDER LERMAND JR., b. 1748, Milton, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; d. 31 Jul 1826, Maine.

More About ENSIGN ALEXANDER LERMAND JR.:
Record Change: 02 Mar 2008

iv. WILLIAM LERMAND, b. 1751; d. 05 Aug 1833.

More About WILLIAM LERMAND:
Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

v. MARY LERMAND, b. 1753; d. 30 Jan 1835.

More About MARY LERMAND:
Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

vi. ELIZABETH LERMAND, b. 1759, Warren, Lincoln County, Maine, U.S.A.; d. 06 Jul 1844, Warren, Lincoln County, Maine, U.S.A.

More About ELIZABETH LERMAND:
Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

30. JAMES (TWIN)6 HARKNESS (JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 1722 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, U.S.A., and died April 16, 1776 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
He married NANCY AGNES GRAY April 07, 1757 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
She was born 1739 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, U.S.A., and died 07 May 1824 in Salem, Washington County, New York, U.S.A.

Notes for JAMES (TWIN) HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7410916, Sheet #: 86, Source Call #: 934227

BATCH # 8728508, SHEET # 42, SOURCE CALL # 1396416

BOOK, MICHAELS, Paul W., James and Nancy Gray Harkness, a Colonial Family 1700 to 1850, @ 1953.

Family Records by Robert h. Lloyd, Descendants of Adam Harkness, Oct 21, 2001

More About JAMES (TWIN) HARKNESS:
Children of JAMES HARKNESS and NANCY GRAY are:

   More About CAPTAIN JOHN HARKNESS II:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

35. ii. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. 17 Apr 1762, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; d. 04 Jul 1825, Springfield, Bradford, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.


   More About JACOB HARKNESS:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

   vii. CAPTAIN JAMES HARKNESS, b. 21 Apr 1776, Pelham, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; d. 09 Sep 1861, Lafayette, Walworth County, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

   More About CAPTAIN JAMES HARKNESS:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

   viii. ALEXANDER HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1758, Pelham, Hampshire, MA; d. 1780, Prob Pelham, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

   More About ALEXANDER HARKNESS:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

   ix. JOHN HARKNESS, b. 15 Jun 1760, Pelham, Hampshire, MA; d. 14 Nov 1843, Springfield twp, Bradford, PA.

   More About JOHN HARKNESS:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

   x. MARGARET HARKNESS, b. 1774, Pelham, Hampshire, MA; d. 07 Apr 1823, Salem, Washington Co, NY; m. NATHANIEL GRAY, 1791; b. 1760, Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA; d. 1853, Seville, Medina Co, OH.

   More About MARGARET HARKNESS:
   Record Change: 24 Sep 2006

   Notes for MARGARET HARKNESS:
   [harkness familytree2.ged]
BOOK; Michaels, Paul W., James and Nancy Gray Harkness, 1700-1850


Notes for MARGERET HARKNESS:
Date and place of death from the Bancroft Library, Salem, New York, Revolutionary War Cemetery site: www.slibrary.org/
Site indicated that she was 58 years old and "the consort of Nathaniel Gray."

38. xi. JAMES HARKNESS, b. 21 Apr 1776, Pelham, Hampshire, MA; d. 09 Sep 1861, Lafayette, Walworth, WI.


More About LIEUTENANT WILLIAM (TWIN) HARKNESS, GENTLEMAN:
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008113

More About ANN AGNES GRAY:
Record Change: 02 Mar 2008113

Children of LIEUTENANT HARKNESS and ANN GRAY are:


More About WILLIAM HARKNESS JR., ESQ.:
Record Change: 02 Mar 2008113

iii. DAVID HARKNESS115, b. 1758, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; d. 19 Mar 1816, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, U.S.A.115,

More About DAVID HARKNESS:
Record Change: 02 Mar 2008115

40. iv. JAMES HARKNESS, b. 15 Jun 1759, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; d. 18 Aug 1836, Elmwood, Peoria, Illinois, U.S.A.,
   v. DANIEL HARKNESS, b. 1762, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; d. Bef. 1840, Harkness Pct, Peoria, Illinois, U.S.A.,

More About NANCY HARKNESS:
Record Change: 02 Mar 2008/115


More About CAPTAIN JONATHAN HARKNESS:
Record Change: 02 Mar 2008/115

32. WILLIAM6 HARKNESS (JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)116,117,118,119,120,121,122 was born 1722 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA122, and died 25 Mar 1779 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA122. He married ANN AGNES GRAY123,124,125,126,127,128 28 Jul 1748 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA127. She was born 17 Sep 1722 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, U.S.A.128, and died 14 Jan 1783 in Pelham, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, U.S.A.128.

Notes for WILLIAM HARKNESS:

LTWILL HARKNESS (TWIN)6 HARKNESS (JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 1722 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, and died March 25, 1779 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married ANN AGNES GRAY July 28, 1748 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, daughter of WILLIAM GRAY and JEAN CLARK. She was born September 17, 1722 in Worcester Co., Massachusetts, and died January 14, 1783 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for LTWILL HARKNESS:
William was the progenitor of one of the two Harkness family branches in Pelham. His brother, James, was the other. William may be a twin to James (who married Nancy Gray, Ann Gray’s cousin).

More About ANN AGNES GRAY:
Record Change: 02 Mar 2008

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and ANN GRAY are:
42. i. WILLIAM7 HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1754, Pelham, Hampshire, MA; d. 21 Jun 1804, Salem, Washington Co, NY.
43. ii. DAVID HARKNESS, b. 1757, Pelham, Hampshire, MA; d. 19 Mar 1816, Pelham, Hampshire, MA.

Notes for NANCY HARKNESS:
[familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7410916, Sheet #: 87, Source Call #: 934227

BOOK; Michaels, Paul W., James and Nancy Gray Harkness, 1700-1850
NANCY7 HARKNESS (WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born Abt. 1766 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married DEACON NATHANIEL SAMPSON II September 21, 1780 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Children of NANCY HARKNESS and NATHANIEL SAMPSON are:
iii. CHLOE SAMPSON, b. August 14, 1784, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; m. LABEN BATES, October 04, 1804, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; b. Of Bellingham, Massachusetts.
viii. MATTEE SAMPSON, b. October 07, 1795, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.


Notes for JONATHAN HARKNESS:
[familytree2.ged]
Batch #: M584411, Source Call #: 186151

BOOK; Michaels, Paul W., James and Nancy Gray Harkness, 1700-1850


Notes for JONATHAN HARKNESS:
Hampshire County, Massachusetts Probate Abstracts, Volume 14, 1783-1786, page 5: “Guardianship: John Harkness is appointed guardian to Jonathan Harkness, of the age of 14 years, heir of William Harkness, gentleman, late of Pelham, dec’d.” Dated 14 April 1783.

Generation No. 7

33. JAMES7 HARKNESS (JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)149 was born 1755 in Graitney Gretna, Dumfriesshire, Scotland149, and died 02 Apr 1811 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada149. He married JEAN LITTLE150,151. She was born Abt. 1755 in Woodhall Muir, Dornoch Parish, Dumfries, Scotland151.

More About JAMES HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008152

Children of JAMES HARKNESS and JEAN LITTLE are:
  i. JAMES8 HARKNESS153,154, b. 28 Apr 1782, Drawford & Leadhills, Scotland.
  44. ii. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. 10 Nov 1777, Woodhall Cottage, Scotland; d. 27 Mar 1853, Cavan twp, Canada.

34. DAVID7 HARKNESS (GEORGE6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)155 was born 25 Dec 1774 in Grainety, Gretna, Dumfriesshire, Scotland155, and died 28 Oct 1835 in Brydekirk, Scotland155. He married MARGARET BEATTIE156,157 Abt. 1800 in Graitney Gretna, Dumfriesshire, Scotland157. She was born 1776 in Dumfries, Scotland157.

More About DAVID HARKNESS:
Record Change: 13 Jun 2006158

Children of DAVID HARKNESS and MARGARET BEATTIE are:
  i. ANDREW8 HARKNESS159,160, b. 08 Sep 1802, Springfield, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland160; d. 02 Sep 1836, Annan, Dumfries, Scotland160; m. AGNES BECK161,162, 26 Jan 1840, Dumfries, Scotland162; b. 20 Nov 1804, Hollywood, Dumfries, Scotland162; d. 27 Dec 1877, Annan, Dumfries, Scotland162.
  45. ii. ROBERT HARKNESS, b. 1807, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 30 Jun 1873, Brydekirk, Dumfries, Scotland.
  4. iii. THOMAS HARKNESS165,166, b. 14 Oct 1810, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland166; d. 29 Mar 1830, Limekils, Scotland166.
  5. iv. JEAN HARKNESS167,168, b. 19 Dec 1812, Hailstein Moor, Graitney, Dumfries, Scotland168.
  6. v. AGNES HARKNESS169,170, b. 10 Feb 1815, Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland170; d. 17 Feb 1835, Brydekirk, Dumfries, Scotland170.
  vi. DAVID HARKNESS171,172, b. 19 Jan 1817, Hailstein Moor, Graitney, Dumfries, Scotland172; d. 16 Aug 1858, Cumnertrees, Dumfries172.


Notes for WILLIAM HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

BOOK; Michaels, Paul W. James and Nancy Gray Harkness, 1700-1850

20

More About WILLIAM HARKNESS:
Burial: Old Harkness Cemetery, Bradford, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
Record Change: 02 Mar 2008

Notes for ESTHER BRIDGE:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

BOOK: Bridge Genealogy

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and ESTHER BRIDGE are:
  i. MILICEN7 HARKNESS, b. Bet. 1783 - 1805.
  ii. ELIZA HARKNESS, b. Bet. 1783 - 1805; m. ALLEN S. PARSONS, 08 Jan 1834, Springfield, Bradford Co, PA.
  iii. EBENEZER HARKNESS, b. 11 Nov 1784, Pelham, Hampshire, MA; d. 03 May 1863, Fall Creek twp, Adams Co, IL.
  iv. JAMES HARKNESS, b. 03 Feb 1789, Delaware Co, NY; d. 1852.
  v. AMOS HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1791, VT; d. 1869, Huron Co, OH.
  vi. POLLY HARKNESS, b. 03 May 1793, Pelham, Hampshire, MA; d. 27 Nov 1863; m. JOHN WELLER MCCLELLAND, Abt. 1817, Bradford Co. PA; b. 01 Sep 1817, Harpersfield, Delaware Co, NY; d. 04 Aug 1850.

Notes for POLLY HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

POLLY8 HARKNESS (WILLIAM7, JAMES (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born May 03, 1793, and died November 27, 1863. She married JOHN WELLER MCCLELLAND Abt. 1817 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, son of JOHN MCLELLAND and ANNA WELLER. He was born September 01, 1787 in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., New York, and died August 04, 1850.

Children of POLLY HARKNESS and JOHN MCCLELLAND are:
  i. JOHN MCCLELLAND, b. May 04, 1818.
  ii. JAMES MCCLELLAND, b. June 04, 1820.
  iii. LEVI MCCLELLAND, b. Abt. 1830; d. March 17, 1879.
  iv. MILO MCCLELLAND, b. August 30, 1832; d. March 01, 1858.
  v. NEWTON MCCLELLAND.
  vi. ELISE ANN MCCLELLAND.
  vii. ANN MARIE MCCLELLAND.
  viii. ELIZA MCCLELLAND.
  ix. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. 17 Apr 1796, NY; d. 1871.
  x. ISABELL HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1799; m. JAMES MATTOCKS, 14 Dec 1821, Springfield twp, Bradford Co, PA.
  xi. JOHN HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1802, PA; m. EMILY PARSONS, 24 Jan 1830, Adams Co, II; d. Bef. 1850.

Notes for JOHN HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Was living with Anne M. Crocker at time of the 1860 Illinois Census.

Marriage Notes for JOHN HARKNESS and EMILY PARSONS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

This John Harkness is not proven to be the son of Ebenezer and Sally Harkness, but dates and places fit.

x. STEPHEN HARKNESS, b. 1805, Bradford Co, PA; d. Bet. 1850 - 1860, PA.

36. JACOB7 HARKNESS (JAMES (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born Abt. 1773 in Pelham, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, U.S.A., and died Aft. 1850 in Salem, Washington County,
New York, U.S.A.\textsuperscript{202} He married MERCY DOTY\textsuperscript{203,204,205,206} Nov 1805 in Granville, Washington, New York\textsuperscript{206}. She was born Abt. 1785 in MA\textsuperscript{206}.

Notes for JACOB HARKNESS:
[familytree2.ged]

Batch #: A456956, Source Call #: 456956


More About JACOB HARKNESS:
Record Change: 24 Sep 2006\textsuperscript{207}

Children of JACOB HARKNESS and MERCY DOTY are:
51. i. SOUTHARD\textsuperscript{8} HARKNESS, b. 12 Mar 1807, Granville, Washington, New York; d. Bet. 1850 - 1860, NY.
52. ii. JACOB HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1815, NY.
53. iii. HENDERSON HARKNESS, b. 1816, Granville, Washington, New York.
   v. VASHTI HARKNESS\textsuperscript{208,209,210,211,212,213}, b. 04 Mar 1822, Granville, Washington, New York\textsuperscript{213}.

Notes for VASHTI HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

[vi. DANIEL HARKNESS\textsuperscript{214,215,216}, b. Abt. 1831, NY\textsuperscript{216}.

37. JOHN\textsuperscript{7} HARKNESS (JAMES\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JOHN\textsuperscript{4}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, ADAM\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{217,218,219,220,221} was born 15 Jun 1760 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA\textsuperscript{221}, and died 14 Nov 1843 in Springfield twp, Bradford, PA\textsuperscript{221}. He married RACHEL MCNALL\textsuperscript{222,223,224} 28 Oct 1781 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA\textsuperscript{224}. She was born 12 Feb 1762 in Union, CT\textsuperscript{224}, and died 31 Mar 1833 in Springfield, Bradford, Pennsylvania\textsuperscript{224}.

Notes for JOHN HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

BOOK; Michaels, Paul W., James and Nancy Gray Harkness, 1700-1850

RESIDENCE; 1832, Springfield, Bradford Co. PA

BOOK; Patriots Index Roll

James Harkness, a Revolutionary War soldier, was born at Newton, Massachusetts, the son of John Harkness (1690-1747). He was living at Pelham, Massachusetts, by 1755. He married Nancy Agnes Gray,

CAPTAIN JOHN HARKNESS, R.W. (JAMES (TWIN))6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born June 15, 1760 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died November 14, 1843 in Springfield Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married RACHEL MCNALL October 28, 1781 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, daughter of ALEXANDER MCNALL and ANNIE MOORE. He was born 12 Dec 1777 in Pelham, MA. Nancy Harkness was born 21 Apr 1776 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA.

Children of JOHN HARKNESS and RACHEL MCNALL are:

i. NANCY8 HARKNESS225,226,227, b. Bet. 1781 - 1810228; m. AUSTIN PENNOCK229,230.

ii. MARGARET HARKNESS231,232,233, b. Bet. 1781 - 1810234; m. JOSEPH STACY235,236; b. 1794237; d. 28 Mar 1842238.


iv. ALEXANDER HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1782, CN.

v. NATHANIEL HARKNESS242,243,244, b. Abt. 1784, Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA; d. 29 Jul 1842, Springfield, Bradford, PA.


vii. SILAS HARKNESS245,246, b. 1789, Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA; d. 19 Aug 1811247.

viii. JAMES G. HARKNESS, b. May 1792, Pelham, Hampshire, MA; d. 12 Jan 1881, Springfield, Bradford Co, PA.

ix. RACHEL HARKNESS248,249,250,251,252, b. Abt. 1794, MA; d. 31 Oct 1868, Waukegan, IL; m. JOSIAH PARKHURST253,254,255,256,257, 1813258; b. 12 Mar 1789, Marlborough, NH; d. Apr 1882, Waukegan, IL.

Notes for RACHEL HARKNESS:
harkness familytree2.ged

Children: Nancy Parkhurst 1815-1887
   Eliza Ames Parkhurst 1819-
   Daniel Dexter Parkhurst 1821-
   Reebey Boyd Parkhurst 1824-
   Cordelia Parkhurst 1827-
   Harriet Parkhurst 1830-
   Joel Parkhurst 1833-1865
   Jane Parkhurst 1835-1843

RACHEL8 HARKNESS (JOHN7, JAMES (TWIN6), JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born Abt. 1795 in Massachusetts, and died October 31, 1868 in Waukegan, Illinois. She married JOSIAH PARKHURST 1813, son of JOHN PARKHURST and SARAH BULLARD. He was born March 12, 1789 in Marlborough, New Hampshire?, and died April 1882 in Waukegan, Illinois.

Children: Nancy Parkhurst 1815-1887
   Eliza Ames Parkhurst 1819-
   Daniel Dexter Parkhurst 1821-
   Reebey Boyd Parkhurst 1824-
   Cordelia Parkhurst 1827-
   Harriet Parkhurst 1830-
   Joel Parkhurst 1833-1865
   Jane Parkhurst 1835-1843

JAMES7 HARKNESS (JAMES6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)259,260,261,262,263,264,265 was born 21 Apr 1776 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA266, and died 09 Sep 1861 in Lafayette, Walworth, WI267. He married (1) MARY (POLLY) ROHDE268,269,270,271; 10 Jan 1799 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts268. She was born 12 Dec 1777 in Pelham, MA269, and died 19 Apr 1833 in Guilford twp, Medina, OH270. He married (2) DORCAS COOK271,272,273,274,275, 24 Sep 1833 in Medina, Ohio276. He married (3) MARY WARE277,278,279,280, 28 Mar 1839 in Medina, OH279. She was born Abt. 1784 in CTR281. He married (4) MARY P. MILLS282,283,284,03 Nov 1852285. She was born Abt. 1795 in NH286.
Notes for JAMES HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7410916, Sheet #: 87, Source Call #: 934227

BOOK, MICHAELS, Paul W., James and Nancy Gray Harkness, a Colonial Family History, 1700 to 1850.

BATCH # 8311805, SHEET # 90, SOURCE CALL 1395525

BATCH # M514181, SOURCE CALL # 423817


CAPTAIN JAMES7 HARKNESS, 1812 (JAMES (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born April 21, 1776 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died September 09, 1861 in Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wisconsin. He married (1) MARY RHODES January 11, 1799 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born December 12, 1777 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died April 19, 1833 in Guilford (later Seville), Medina Co., Ohio. He married (2) DORCAS COOK September 24, 1833 in Medina, Ohio. He married (3) MARY WARE March 28, 1839 in Medina, Ohio. He married (4) MARY P. MILLS November 03, 1852.

Notes for MARY (POLLY) RHODES:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

BOOK, MICHAELS, Paul W., James and Nancy Gray Harkness, a Colonial Family History, 1700 to 1850

Notes for DORCAS COOK:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

BATCH # M514181, SOURCE CALL # 423817

BATCH # 8311805, SHEET # 90, SOURCE CALL # 1395525

BOOK, MICHAELS, Paul W., James and Nancy Gray Harkness, a Colonial Family History, 1700 to 1850, page 7

Notes for MARY WARE:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

BATCH # M514181, SOURCE CALL # 423817

BOOK, MICHAELS, Paul W., James and Nancy Gray Harkness, a Colonial Family History, 1700 to 1850

Children of JAMES HARKNESS and MARY RHODES are:

62. i. JACOB8 HARKNESS, b. 22 Mar 1800, Salem, Washington, NY; d. Bet. 1870 - 1880, Walworth Co, WI.

Notes for NANCY HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

BOOK; Michaels, Paul W., James and Nancy Gray Harkness, 1700-1850

Children: Duncan Wright  Nov 1, 1840  Walworth, WI  married Frances Ann ALLEN


Children of NANCY HARKNESS and ISAAC WRIGHT are:
   i. JAMES WRIGHT, b. Abt. 1821.
   ii. SAMUEL WRIGHT, b. Abt. 1822.
iii. DUNCAN WRIGHT, b. November 01, 1840, Medina Co., Ohio.

iii. JAMES JR. HARKNESS, b. 22 Jun 1804, Salem, Washington, NY; d. 11 Aug 1807, Salem, Washington, NY.

iv. MARY HARKNESS, b. 31 Aug 1806, Salem, Washington, NY; m. JOSEPH ROSS.

Notes for MARY HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

BOOK; Michaels, Paul W., James and Nancy Gray Harkness, 1700-1850

Children: William Wallace Ross - Dec 24, 1834

v. JANE HARKNESS, b. 22 Aug 1808, Salem, Washington, NY; d. 06 Mar 1811, Salem, Washington, NY.

63. vi. JAMES HARKNESS, b. 16 Jun 1810, Salem, Washington, NY; d. Bet. 1880 - 1900, Walworth Co, WI.

64. vii. JESSE HARKNESS, b. 02 Aug 1812, Salem, Washington, NY; d. Bet. 1861, Walworth Co, WI.

65. viii. DANIEL HARKNESS, b. 01 May 1814, Salem, Washington, NY; d. Bet. 1871 - 1876.

ix. MCDONOUGH HARKNESS, b. 16 Nov 1816, Salem, Washington, NY; d. 22 Apr 1856, Jackson, OR.

Notes for MCDONOUGH HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

BOOK; Michaels, Paul W., James and Nancy Gray Harkness, 1700-1850

66. x. SAMUEL HARKNESS, b. 11 Nov 1818, Salem, Washington, NY; d. Bef. 1900, OR.

39. JOHN HARKNESS Sr. (LIEUTENANT WILLIAM (TWIN) 6, JOHN 5, JOHN 4, THOMAS 3, ADAM 2, WILLIAM 1) was born Abt. 1750 in Pelham, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, U.S.A., and died 04 Jun 1821 in Pelham, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, U.S.A. He married KEZIAH EDSON and died 01 Nov 1841 in Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA. She was born 30 Sep 1755 in Bridgewater, MA, and died 01 Nov 1841 in Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA.

Notes for JOHN HARKNESS Sr.:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7108120, Sheet #: 81, Source Call #: 1235214

BOOK; Michaels, Paul W. James and Nancy Gray Harkness, 1700-1850

Notes for JOHN HARKNESS: Family Records by Jim Marsh, received by internet March 10, 2002

John Harkness was in the war of the Revolution and spent the terrible winter at Valley Forge. He was one of the Ploveo General Order sent to visit at the execution of Jamor Andre, October 2, 1780. He was blind several years before his death. He left six children.

More About JOHN HARKNESS Sr.:
Record Change: 02 Mar 2008

Notes for KEZIAH EDSON:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

BOOK; Edson Genealogy

PARENTS; William Edson & Martha Howard

Children of JOHN HARKNESS and KEZIAH EDSON are:

i. ISAAC HARKNESS, b. 27 Sep 1782, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts; d. 26 May 1807, Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA.

Notes for ISAAC HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7108120, Sheet #: 78, Source Call #: 1235214

Notes for POLLY HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7108120, Sheet #: 78, Source Call #: 1235214


Children of POLLY HARKNESS and JOSEPH RANKIN are:

i. JOHN HARKNESS RANKEN, b. Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

ii. ELIZA RANKEN, b. Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. 1837, Unmarried in Amherst, Massachusetts.

iii. VESTA H. RANKEN, b. Abt. 1819, Springfield, New York; m. WILLIAM DICKINSON.


iii. BETTEY HARKNESS320,321,322,323, b. 16 Apr 1786, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts323; m. SUMNER WILSON324,325.

Notes for BETTEY HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7108120, Sheet #: 78, Source Call #: 1235214

Batch #: 7108120, Sheet #: 79, Source Call #: 1235214


PATTE (TWIN)8 HARKNESS (JOHN7, WILLIAM (TWIN6), JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born April 16, 1786 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married SUMNER WILLSON.

Notes for PATTE (TWIN) HARKNESS:
Date and place of birth from "Families of Amherst," by James A. Smith, page 342.
Date of birth from Pelham, Hampshire Co., Vital Records, page 45.

Child of PATTE HARKNESS and SUMNER WILLSON is:

i. OLIVE WILLSON.

67. iv. JOHN HARKNESS, b. 31 Mar 1788, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts; d. Jan 1844, Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA.

v. VESTE HARKNESS326,327,328,329,330,331, b. 29 Jul 1790, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts331; m. DANIEL WILSON332,333,334, 02 Jan 1810, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts334; b. Abt. 1782334; d. 10 Feb 1844, Belchertown, Hampshire Co, MA334.

Notes for VESTE HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7108120, Sheet #: 79, Source Call #: 1235214

Batch #: M501802, SOURCE CALL #: 823579, 892563, 103358 (SHOWS MARRIAGE DATE AS 2 JAN 1810)

Batch #: 7207525, SHEET #: 52, SOURCE CALL #: 820256 (SHOWS MARRIAGE DATE AS 8 DEC 1810)


VESTE8 HARKNESS (JOHN7, WILLIAM (TWIN6), JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born July 29, 1790 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married CAPTAIN DANIEL WILSON December 08, 1810 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was born Abt. 1782, and died February 10, 1844 in Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Children of VESTE HARKNESS and DANIEL WILSON are:


ii. HARRIET WILSON, b. Abt. 1815, Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. November 30,


68. vi. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. 12 Jan 1793, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts; d. 18 Dec 1831, Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA.

vii. AMBROSE HARKNESS, b. 15 Feb 1801, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts; d. 24 Feb 1820, Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA. 

Notes for AMBROSE HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7108120, Sheet #: 80, Source Call #: 1235214

40. JAMES HARKNESS (LIEUTENANT WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 15 Jun 1759 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, U.S.A., and died 18 Aug 1836 in Elmwood, Peoria, Illinois, U.S.A.. He married ELIZABETH (BETSEY) EDSON 28 Jul 1785 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts. She was born 06 Feb 1764 in Bridgewater, MA, and died 16 Jun 1850 in Elmwood, Peoria Co, IL.

Notes for JAMES HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 8114204, Sheet #: 28, Source Call #: 1260900
(SHEET # 32, shows marriage date as 17 JUN 1786)

BATCH # 8381001, SHEET # 06, SOURCE CALL # 1395650

BATCH # 8320901, SHEET # 46, SOURCE CALL # 1395593
(Shows date of birth as 21 Jun 1756)

BOOK, MICHAELS, Paul W., James and Nancy Gray Harkness a Colonial Family History 1700 to 1850, @ 1953

BATCH # 7108120, SHEET # 81, SOURCE CALL # 1235214
(Shows date of marriage as 15 SEP 1784, this agrees with Pelham, MA vital records, and book of Edson Genealogy)

BATCH # 8112101, SHEET # 44, SOURCE CALL # 1260885
(Shows marriage date as 28 JUL 1785)


JAMES HARKNESS, R.W. (WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born June 15, 1759 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died August 18, 1836 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois. He married ELIZABETH EDSON September 17, 1784 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, daughter of JACOB EDSON and ELIZABETH PACKARD. She was born February 06, 1764 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, and died June 16, 1850 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois.

More About JAMES HARKNESS:
Record Change: 02 Mar 2008

Notes for ELIZABETH (BETSEY) EDSON:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

BOOK, EDSON GENEALOGY, records that Elizabeth was the daughter of Jacob Edson and Elizabeth Packard)

Children of JAMES HARKNESS and ELIZABETH EDSON are:

i. ROXANA HARKNESS 1786, b. 28 Mar 1786, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts; d. 30 Jul
69. ii. ABNER HARKNESS, b. 26 May 1788, Stamford, Bennington, Vermont; d. 17 Dec 1870, Norwalk, Huron, OH.

iii. ANNA MAY HARKNESS\(^{351,352,353,354,355,356,357,358}\), b. 26 May 1788, Stamford, Bennington, Vermont\(^{358}\); d. 07 Dec 1837, Elmwood, Peoria Co., IL\(^{358}\); m. ICHABOD SMITH\(^{359,360,361,362}\), 17 Apr 1809, Covington Twp, Tioga, Pennsylvania\(^{360}\); b. 19 Jul 1809, Springfield, MA\(^{362}\); d. 03 Nov 1856, Peoria Co., IL\(^{362}\).

Notes for ANNA MAY HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7725818, Sheet #: 25, Source Call #: 1126112
Batch #: 8112101, Sheet #: 41, Source Call #: 1260885

ANNA MAY8 HARKNESS (JAMES7, WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born May 22, 1790 in Stamford, Bennington Co., Vermont, and died December 07, 1837 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois. She married ICHABOD SMITH April 17, 1809 in Covington Twp., Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, son of SARAH PASCO. He was born July 19, 1782 in Springfield, Massachusetts, and died November 03, 1856 in Peoria Co., Illinois.

Children of ANNA HARKNESS and ICHABOD SMITH are:
   i. HARRIET9 SMITH, b. November 12, 1809, Tioga, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania.
   ii. ABNER A. SMITH, b. October 22, 1811.
   iii. WILLIAM SYDNEY SMITH, b. June 17, 1813, Tioga, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania.
   vi. BETTY SMITH, b. February 26, 1819, Richland, Ohio; d. 1915.
   vii. DAVID MILO SMITH, b. November 17, 1820, Crawford, Ohio.
   viii. JAMES M. SMITH, b. April 10, 1823, Crawford, Ohio.
   ix. SARAH ANN SMITH, b. May 26, 1825, Crawford, Ohio.
   x. SOPHRONIA SMITH, b. July 05, 1827, Crawford, Ohio.
   xii. ICHABOD R. SMITH, b. July 05, 1831, Crawford, Ohio.

More About ANNA MAY HARKNESS:
Miscellaneous: Of, Salem, Wash, New York\(^{362}\)

Notes for ICHABOD SMITH:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

BOOK; Edson Genealogy

70. iv. JAMES PELHAM HARKNESS, b. 20 Sep 1792, Salem, Washington, New York; d. 05 Mar 1878, Peoria Co, IL.

v. DAVID HARKNESS\(^{363,364,365,366,367,368}\), b. 30 Nov 1794, Salem, Washington, New York\(^{365}\); d. 19 Mar 1816\(^{368}\).

Notes for DAVID HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 8112101, Sheet #: 41, Source Call #: 1260885


Notes for DAVID HARKNESS, 1812:
David and his brother, James settled in St. Claire County in 1820.

Note from R. H. Lloyd: I do not believe the date of death is correct for David. See Isaac Harkness, David's brother, notes regarding David and another brother going to St. Claire County.


Found the following in "War of 1812 Muster Rolls" from Ancestry.com. Don't know if this is our David
Harkness:


Harkness, David: 50 Regiment (McCleary's), New York Militia, Private. Roll Box 91, Roll Extract 602.

More About DAVID HARKNESS:


Notes for ELIZABETH HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 8112101, Sheet #: 42, Source Call #: 1260885

71. vii. EDSON HARKNESS, b. 14 Jan 1797, Salem, Washington, NY; d. Elmwood, IL.

viii. JACOB EDSON HARKNESS, b. 13 May 1799, Salem, Washington, New York.

Notes for JACOB EDSON HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 8112101, Sheet #: 40, Source Call #: 1260885

(Probably same child as Edson Harkness, #486, see Batch # 8114204, Sheet # 31, Source Call # 1260900)

72. ix. DANIEL S. HARKNESS, b. 05 Aug 1801, Salem, Washington, New York; d. 29 Jan 1867, Elmwood, IL.

x. ISAAC HARKNESS, b. 01 Sep 1804, Salem, Washington Co, NY; d. 23 Dec 1879, Trivioli twp, Peoria Co, IL.

xi. CHLOE S. HARKNESS, b. 27 Aug 1808, Springfield, Bradford, Pennsylvania; d. 08 Aug 1844, Harkness Grove, Peoria Co, IL; m. JOHN CHILDS, 25 Apr 1842, Peoria Co, IL.

Notes for CHLOE S. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 8112101, Sheet #: 42, Source Call #: 1260885

BATCH # 8114204, SHEET #30, SOURCE CALL # 1260900
(shows place of birth as Springfield, PA)

41. DANIEL7 HARKNESS (LIEUTENANT WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 1762 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, U.S.A. and died bef. 1840 in Harkness Pct, Peoria, Illinois, U.S.A. He married (1) LIDIA HACKETT October 06, 1785 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts. She died 15 May 1800 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA. He married (2) ELIZABETH HOLLAND September 16, 1801 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts. She was born 11 Oct 1764 in Petersham, Worcester Co, MA, and died in Jubilee twp, Peoria Co, IL.

Notes for DANIEL HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7110621, Sheet #: 56, Source Call #: 1235228

BOOK; Michaels, Paul W., James and Nancy Gray Harkness, 1700-1850
Batch #: M501802, Source Call #: 823579,892563,103358


Illinois.

More About DANIEL HARKNESS:
Record Change: 02 Mar 2008

Children of DANIEL HARKNESS and LIDIA HACKET are:
74. i. JOEL H.8 HARKNESS, b. 25 Aug 1786, Pelham, Hampshire, MA; d. 1862, Covington Twp, Tioga Co, PA.
   ii. BETSY HARKNESS99,400,401,402,403, b. 23 Oct 1788, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts403.

Children of DANIEL HARKNESS and ELIZABETH HOLLAND are:
ix. SALLY8 HARKNESS443,444,445, b. 10 Mar 1802, Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA445; d. Aug 1839, Elmwood twp, Peoria Co, IL445; m. ISAAC WALKER446,447,448, 20 Aug 1822, Covington, PA448; b. 25 Feb 1797, MA448; d. 30 Sep 1861, Elmwood twp, Peoria Co, IL448.

Notes for SALLY HARKNESS:


Children of HULDAH HARKNESS and ROSEWELL WALKER are:

Batch #: A456818, Source Call #: 456818

Notes for HULDAH HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
Batch #: C501801, Source Call #: 823579 IT 2


Notes for ANNA HOLLAND HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
Batch #: C501801, Source Call #: 823579 IT 2


Notes for ANNA HOLLAND HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
Batch #: C501801, Source Call #: 823579 IT 2


Notes for ANNA HOLLAND HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
Batch #: C501801, Source Call #: 823579 IT 2

Children of ANNA HARKNESS and ASAHEL WALKER are:

i. ANGALINE ELIZABETH9 WALKER, b. July 04, 1825, Covington, Pennsylvania.

xii. DEXTER RIGHT HARKNESS65,466,467,468, b. 26 May 1807, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts468; d. 06 Nov 1811, Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA468.

Notes for DEXTER RIGHT HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
Batch #: C501801, Source Call #: 823579 IT 2

xiii. LONZO OLIVER HARKNESS469,470,471,472, b. 05 Aug 1809, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts472; d. 20 May 1810, Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA472.

Notes for LONZO OLIVER HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
Batch #: C501801, Source Call #: 823579 IT 2

xiv. EDWIN OLIVER HARKNESS473,474,475,476, b. 07 Jun 1811, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts476.

Notes for EDWIN OLIVER HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
Batch #: C501801, Source Call #: 823579 IT 2


Notes for WILLIAM HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
Batch #: 7101810, Sheet #: 54, Source Call #: 1235122


Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and ISABEL GRAY are:

75. i. JAMES8 HARKNESS, b. Bet. 1778 - 1804.
ii. POLLY HARKNESS490,491,492, b. Bef. 1801492.

Notes for POLLY HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
Event: WILL, Date: 15 Jun 1801, Place: Washington, New York.
Batch #: 7400406, Sheet #: 69, Source Call #: 934320

More About POLLY HARKNESS:
Will: 15 Jun 1801, , Washington, New York492

32
iii. LOUISA HARKNESS\[93,494,495\], b. Bef. 1801\[495\].

   Notes for LOUISA HARKNESS:
   [harkness familytree2.ged]

   Event: WILL, Date: 15 Jun 1801, Place: Washington, New York.
   Batch #: 7400406, Sheet #: 69, Source Call #: 934320

   More About LOUISA HARKNESS:
   Will: 15 Jun 1801, , Washington, New York\[495\]

iv. ISABELLA HARKNESS\[496,497,498\], b. Bef. 1801\[498\].

   Notes for ISABELLA HARKNESS:
   [harkness familytree2.ged]

   Event: WILL, Date: 15 Jun 1801, Place: Washington, New York.
   Batch #: 7400406, Sheet #: 69, Source Call #: 934320

   More About ISABELLA HARKNESS:
   Will: 15 Jun 1801, , Washington, New York\[498\]

v. ELIZABETH HARKNESS\[499,500,501\], b. Bef. 1801\[501\].

   Notes for ELIZABETH HARKNESS:
   [harkness familytree2.ged]

   Event: WILL, Date: 15 Jun 1801, Place: Washington, New York.
   Batch #: 7400406, Sheet #: 69, Source Call #: 934320

   More About ELIZABETH HARKNESS:
   Will: 15 Jun 1801, , Washington, New York\[501\]

vi. ANNA HARKNESS\[502,503,504\], b. Bef. 1801\[504\].

   Notes for ANNA HARKNESS:
   [harkness familytree2.ged]

   Event: WILL, Date: 15 Jun 1801, Place: Washington, New York.
   Batch #: 7400406, Sheet #: 69, Source Call #: 934320

   More About ANNA HARKNESS:
   Will: 15 Jun 1801, , Washington, New York\[504\]

vii. DANIEL HARKNESS\[505,506,507\], b. Bef. 1801\[507\].

   Notes for DANIEL HARKNESS:
   [harkness familytree2.ged]

   Event: WILL, Date: 15 Jun 1801, Place: Washington, New York.
   Batch #: 7400406, Sheet #: 69, Source Call #: 934320

   More About DANIEL HARKNESS:
   Will: 15 Jun 1801, , Washington, New York\[507\]

76. viii. DAVID HARKNESS, b. Bef. 1801, Salem, Washington Co, NY.


43. DAVID7 HARKNESS (WILLIAM6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)\[508,509,510,511,512,513\] was born 1757 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA\[513\], and died 19 Mar 1816 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA\[513\]. He married SARAH GRAY\[514,515,516,517\] 08 Dec 1782 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts\[517\]. She was born 30 Sep 1753 in Worcester, Worcester Co, MA\[518,519\], and died 19 Jul 1825 in Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA\[520,521\].
Notes for DAVID HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7410916, Sheet #: 87, Source Call #: 934227

DEATH, Vital records of Pelham, MA

BOOK, MICHAELS, Paul W. James and Nancy Gray a Colonial Family History
1700 to 1850

DAVID7 HARKNESS, R.W. (WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was
born 1757 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died March 19, 1816 in Pelham, Hampshire Co.,
Massachusetts. He married SARAH GRAY December 08, 1782 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts,
daughter of MATTHEW GRAY and JEAN KELSO. She was born September 30, 1753 in Worcester,

Children of DAVID HARKNESS and SARAH GRAY are:
i. ANNA8 HARKNESS522,523,524,525,526,527, b. 24 Oct 1782, Pelham, Hampshire, MA527; d. 15 Nov 1858,
Pelham, Hampshire, MA527; m. GEORGE MACOMBER528,529,530,531,532, 18 Sep 1801, Pelham, Hampshire,
MA532; b. 17 Sep 1772, Taunton, MA532; d. 31 Jan 1830, Pelham, Hampshire, MA532.

Notes for ANNA HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: C501801, Source Call #: 823579 IT 2

Children: Sarah Blair Macomber
Betsey Barker Macomber
George Washington Macomber
William Harkness Macomber
Esther Hodges Macomber
David William Macomber

Source: Macomber Genealogy by Everett S. Stackpole, 1908


ANNA8 HARKNESS (DAVID7, WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2,
WILLIAM1) was born October 14, 1782 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died November
15, 1858 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She married GEORGE MACOMBER September
18, 1801 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, son of GEORGE MACOMBER and SUSANNAH
PAUL. He was born September 17, 1772 in Taunton, Massachusetts, and died January 01, 1830 in
Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for ANNA HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: M501802, Source Call #: 823579,892563,103358

Batch #: C501801, Source Call #: 823579 IT 2

Parents: George Macomber and Susannah Paul

ii. SARAH HARKNESS533,534,535,536,537, b. 19 Oct 1784, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts537; d. 10 Aug
1874, Willoughby, Lake Co, OH537; m. ANDREW GRAY538,539,540, 27 Dec 1805, Pelham, Hampshire,
Massachusetts540; b. 19 Apr 1781, Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA540; d. 31 Jul 1861, Willoughby, Lake Co,
OH540.

Notes for SARAH HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: M501802, Source Call #: 823579,892563,103358
Batch #: C501801, Source Call #: 823579 IT 2


SARAH HARKNESS (DAVID7, WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2,
WILLIAM1) was born October 19, 1784 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died August 10,
1874 in Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio. She married ANDREW GRAY December 27, 1805 in Pelham,
Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, son of JACOB GRAY and JENNET SMITH. He was born April 19,
1781 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died July 31, 1861 in Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio.

Children of SARAH HARKNESS and ANDREW GRAY are:
i. ANNA SMITH GRAY, b. October 14, 1806, Conway, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
ii. DAVID HARKNESS GRAY, b. October 06, 1808, Conway, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

iii. SUSANAH HARKNESS541,542,543,544,545, b. 08 Jan 1789, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts; d. 17 Nov 1815, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Notes for SUSANAH HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: C501801, Source Call #: 823579 IT 2

Generation No. 8

44. WILLIAM6 HARKNESS (JAMES5, JAMES4, GEORGE3, CAPTAIN JAMES2, THOMAS1, ADAM5), was born 10 Nov 1777 in Woodhall Cottage, Scotland, and died 27 Mar 1853 in Cavan twp, Canada. He married MARY COCK550,551,552,553,554,555,556,557,558,559,560,561,562,563,564,565,566,567,568,569. She was born Abt. 1779 in Woodhall Muir, Dornoch, Dumfries, Scotland.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and MARY COCK are:

i. JAMES GRIEVE COCK HARKNESS566,567,568,569,570,571,572, b. 12 Dec 1798, Woodhall Cottage, Dornoch Parish, Scotland.

ii. JEAN HARKNESS566,567,568,569,570,571,572, b. 06 Apr 1800, Woodhall Cottage, Dornoch Parish, Scotland; m. THOMAS GREY571,572.

iii. JANET HARKNESS573,574,575,576,577,578,579, b. 10 Feb 1804, Dornock, Dumfries, Scotland; m. WILLIAM MCMINISH578,579, b. 27 Jan 1822, Cavan twp, Durhan Co, Ontario, CAN; b. Abt. 1800, Dornock, Dumfries, Scotland.

Notes for JANET HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Children of Janet Harkness and William McNish are:

i. John McNish was born 25 Jun 1823 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died AFT. 1851.

ii. James McNish was born 25 Sep 1824 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

iii. Elizabeth McNish was born 24 Dec 1833 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died 2 Apr 1834 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

iv. Jessie McNish was born 1835 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

v. Isabella McNish was born 1837.

vi. Alice McNish was born 19 Jul 1837 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada. [harkness familytree2.ged]

Notes for Grace Harkness:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Children of Grace Harkness and Laughlin Kennedy are:

i. John McNish was born 25 Jun 1823 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died AFT. 1851.

ii. James McNish was born 25 Sep 1824 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

iii. Elizabeth McNish was born 24 Dec 1833 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died 2 Apr 1834 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

iv. Jessie McNish was born 1835 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

v. Isabella McNish was born 1837.

vi. Alice McNish was born 19 Jul 1837 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Grace Harkness:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Children of Grace Harkness and Laughlin Kennedy are:

i. Angus Kennedy was born 9 Apr 1828 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada. He married Isobel ?.

ii. Mary Kennedy was born 28 Feb 1830 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

iii. William Kennedy was born 9 Oct 1832 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died 9 Apr 1873 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.
iv. Alexander Kennedy was born 1834 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died 1916.
v. Marjory Kennedy was born 4 Jun 1836 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada. She married ? Graham.
vi. Grace Kennedy was born 1838 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died 12 Feb 1891. She married Henry Syer.

vii. Laughlin Kennedy was born 1840 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

viii. Margaret Kennedy was born 1 Apr 1841 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada. She married ? Graham.
ix. Elizabeth Kennedy was born 19 Apr 1844 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada. She married ? Stinson.
x. John Finlay Kennedy was born 16 Apr 1847 in Cavan Twp, Durham Co, Ontario, and died 1913. He married Elizabeth ?.

xi. John Kennedy was born 8 Mar 1848.

xii. Lucy Ann Kennedy was born 6 Apr 1850 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada. She married Eon Kennedy.

xiii. Jane Kennedy was born 6 Feb 1853 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.
xiv. George Kennedy was born 1854 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

Children of Grace Harkness and Laughlin Kennedy are:

i. Angus Kennedy was born 9 Apr 1828 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada. He married Isobel ?.

ii. Mary Kennedy was born 28 Feb 1830 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada. She married ? McIntosh.

iii. William Kennedy was born 9 Oct 1832 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died 9 Apr 1873 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada. He married Jane ?.

iv. Alexander Kennedy was born 1834 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died 1916.

v. Marjory Kennedy was born 4 Jun 1836 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada. She married ? Graham.

vi. Grace Kennedy was born 1838 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died 12 Feb 1891. She married Henry Syer.

vii. Laughlin Kennedy was born 1840 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

viii. Margaret Kennedy was born 19 Apr 1841 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada. She married ? Graham.
ix. Elizabeth Kennedy was born 19 Apr 1844 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada. She married ? Stinson.
x. John Finlay Kennedy was born 16 Apr 1847 in Cavan Twp, Durham Co, Ontario, and died 1913. He married Elizabeth ?.

Children of Nancy Harkness and John Hazelwood are:

i. William Hazelwood was born 1831 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died 7 Nov 1831 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

ii. Mary Hazelwood was born 1833 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

Children of Nancy Harkness and John Hazelwood are:

i. William Hazelwood was born 1831 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died 7 Nov 1831 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

ii. Mary Hazelwood was born 1833 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

Children of Nancy Harkness and John Hazelwood are:

i. William Hazelwood was born 1831 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died 7 Nov 1831 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

ii. Mary Hazelwood was born 1833 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

vi. NANCY HARKNESS*600.601.602.603, b. 02 May 1813, Woodhall Cottage, Dornoch Parish, Scotland*604.605; m. JOHN HAZELWOOD*606.607, 25 Nov 1830, Cavan, Durham, Ontario607; b. Abt. 1809, Dornock, Dumfries, Scotland607.

Notes for NANCY HARKNESS:
[Harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7207357, Sheet #: 90, Source Call #: 820234

Notes from Rootsweb, World Connect Family Trees, by Mona Pepperkorn, copied December 15, 2005

Children of Nancy Harkness and John Hazelwood are:

i. William Hazelwood was born 1831 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died 7 Nov 1831 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

ii. Mary Hazelwood was born 1833 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

vii. MARIAN SLOAN HARKNESS*608.609.610, b. 22 Dec 1816, Dornock, Dumfries, Scotland*611.612; m. WILLIAM WILLIAMSON*613.614, 1836, Cavan, Durham, Ontario614.
Notes for MARIAN SLOAN HARKNESS:
[Harkness familytree.ged]
Batch #: 8562404, Sheet #: 02, Source Call #: 1396009[harkness familytree2.ged]
Batch #: 8562404, Sheet #: 02, Source Call #: 1396009

viii. ELIZABETH HARKNESS\(^{615,616,617,618,619,620}\), b. Abt. 1823, Cavan twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN\(^{621,622}\); m. WALTER SCOTT\(^{623,624,625}\), 18 Mar 1845, Peterborough Co, Ontario, CAN\(^{625}\); b. Bet. 1810 - 1830\(^{625}\).

Notes for ELIZABETH HARKNESS:
[Harkness familytree.ged]
Batch #: 7208001, Sheet #: 53, Source Call #: 820259

Peterborough County (& Colborne Dist.), 1841 - 1864
From LDS FHL film # 1030063 from Salt Lake City. Page 57......Volume 55, transcribed by Barb Milburn. (some of the following returns were transcribed by Adrian Donley, and these are noted)
Marriages by Rev. John M. ROGERS, Peterboro, in 1845
Walter SCOTT, Elizabeth HARKNESS, by license, Witnesses: Alx'r HARKNESS, Mary KENEDY, March 18, 1845[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7208001, Sheet #: 53, Source Call #: 820259

Peterborough County (& Colborne Dist.), 1841 - 1864
From LDS FHL film # 1030063 from Salt Lake City. Page 57......Volume 55, transcribed by Barb Milburn. (some of the following returns were transcribed by Adrian Donley, and these are noted)
Marriages by Rev. John M. ROGERS, Peterboro, in 1845
Walter SCOTT, Elizabeth HARKNESS, by license, Witnesses: Alx'r HARKNESS, Mary KENEDY, March 18, 1845

More About ELIZABETH HARKNESS:
Christening: 09 Mar 1823, Cavan, Durham, Ontario

78. ix. ALEXANDER HARKNESS, b. 1825, Cavan twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN; d. 16 Jul 1905, Cavan twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN.

79. x. GEORGE HARKNESS, b. Mar 1805, Muir Cottage, Dornoch, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 29 Apr 1888, Carberry, Manitoba, Can.

xi. MARGARET HARKNESS\(^{627,628,629,630}\), b. 02 Jan 1803, Woodhall Cottage, Dornoch Parish, Scotland\(^{630,631}\); d. 09 Jul 1865, Cavan twp, Durham twp, Ontario, CAN\(^{632,633}\); m. JOHN THOMPSON\(^{634,635,636}\), 08 Jan 1822, Cavan, Durham, Ontario\(^{636}\); b. 02 May 1803, England\(^{636}\); d. 26 Dec 1887, Ontario, CAN\(^{636}\).

Notes for MARGARET HARKNESS:
[Harkness familytree2.ged]
Batch #: 7207408, Sheet #: 64, Source Call #: 820273

Rootsweb, World Connect Family Trees, by Mona Pepperkorn, copied December 15, 2005

Children
Joseph Thompson b: 7 Feb 1823 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada
Grace Thompson b: 22 Aug 1824 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada
Mary Thompson b: 10 Sep 1826 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada
William Thompson b: 6 Dec 1827 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada
Christopher Thompson b: 17 Jan 1830 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada
Jane Thompson b: 1832 in Cavan Twp, Durham Co, Ontario, Canada
John Thompson , Jr. b: 6 Jan 1834 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada
George Thompson b: 9 Mar 1836 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada
Thomas Thompson b: 1838 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada
David Lamb Thompson b: 30 Apr 1843 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada
Margaret Thompson b: 16 May 1845 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada
Elizabeth Scott Thompson b: 31 Jul 1847 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 7207408, Sheet #: 64, Source Call #: 820273

Rootsweb, World Connect Family Trees, by Mona Pepperkorn, copied December 15, 2005

Children
Joseph Thompson b: 7 Feb 1823 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada
Grace Thompson b: 22 Aug 1824 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada
Mary Thompson b: 10 Sep 1826 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada
William Thompson b: 6 Dec 1827 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada
Christopher Thompson b: 17 Jan 1830 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada
Jane Thompson b: 1832 in Cavan Twp, Durham Co, Ontario, Canada
John Thompson, Jr. b: 6 Jan 1834 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada
George Thompson b: 9 Mar 1836 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada
Thomas Thompson b: 1838 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada
David Lamb Thompson b: 30 Apr 1843 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada
Margaret Thompson b: 16 May 1845 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada
Elizabeth Scott Thompson b: 31 Jul 1847 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada

45. ROBERT8 HARKNESS (DAVID7, GEORGE6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 1807 in Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries, Scotland, and died 30 Jun 1873 in Brydekirk, Dumfries, Scotland. He married JANET JARDINE 17 Dec 1833 in Annan, Dumfries, Scotland. She was born 15 Jan 1812 in Canonbie, Dumfries, Scotland, and died 18 Mar 1882 in Brydekirk, Dumfries, Scotland.

Children of ROBERT HARKNESS and JANET JARDINE are:
   i. WILLIAM9 HARKNESS, b. 06 Feb 1835, Annan, Dumfriesshire, SCT; d. 1907, Teeswater, Ontario, CAN.
   ii. ELIZABETH HARKNESS, b. 12 Aug 1839, Annan, Dumfries, Scotland.
   iii. DAVID HARKNESS, b. 1840, Annan, Dumfries, Scotland.
   iv. THOMAS HARKNESS, b. 20 Aug 1841, Annan, Dumfries, Scotland; d. Dec 1916, Brydekirk, Dumfries, Scotland.
   v. AGNES HARKNESS, b. 19 Jan 1843, Annan, Dumfries, Scotland.
   vi. ROBERT HARKNESS, b. 09 Mar 1845, Annan, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 26 Dec 1849, Brydekirk, Dumfries, Scotland.
   vii. MARGARET HARKNESS, b. 15 Feb 1847, Annan, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 26 Feb 1865.
   viii. ANDREW HARKNESS, b. 27 Feb 1849, Annan, Dumfries, Scotland; d. 08 Jun 1875.
   ix. JANE HARKNESS, b. 16 Aug 1851, Annan, Dumfries, Scotland.
   x. ROBERT HARKNESS, b. 23 Nov 1855, Annan, Dumfries, Scotland.

46. EBENEZER8 HARKNESS (WILLIAM7, JAMES (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born November 11, 1784 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died May 03, 1863 in Fall Creek twp, Adams Co, IL. He married (1) SALLY ??; d. bef. 1850. He married (2) SARAH PIERCE April 25, 1837 in Adams Co, IL. She died bef. 1850.

Children of EBENEZER HARKNESS and SALLY are:
   i. LAURA9 HARKNESS, b. 13 Apr 1809, Bradford Co, PA; d. 08 May 1832.
   ii. LOREN HARKNESS, b. 09 Feb 1816, Springfield, Bradford Co, PA; d. 15 Apr 1865, Adams Co, IL.
iii. LYMAN HARKNESS686,687,688,689,690, b. Abt. 1818, PA690.

Notes for LYMAN HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

LYMAN9 HARKNESS (EBENEZER8, WILLIAM7, JAMES (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born Abt. 1818 in Pennsylvania. He married MARY B. ARISE November 26, 1844 in Hancock Co., Illinois. She was born Abt. 1808 in New Jersey.


v. MARY HARKNESS695,696,697, b. Abt. 1831, IL697.

47. JAMES8 HARKNESS (WILLIAM7, JAMES (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 03 Feb 1789 in Delaware Co, NY700, and died 1852700. He married MARTHA MCLELLAND701,702,703.

Child of JAMES HARKNESS and MARTHA MCLELLAND is:
   i. STEPHEN D.9 HARKNESS704,705,706,707,708,709, b. 31 Jan 1823, PA709; d. 12 Nov 1893, PA709.

Notes for STEPHEN D. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: Springfield, Bradford, Pennsylvania Source: FHL Film 1255104 National Archives Film T9-1104 Page 379A
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
S. D. HARKNESS Self M M W 59 PA Occ: Farmer Fa: DE Mo: PA
Elazia HARKNESS Wife F M W 55 PA Occ: Keeping House Fa: NY Mo: NY
Terressa HARKNESS Dau F W W 29 PA Fa: PAMo: NY

48. AMOS8 HARKNESS (WILLIAM7, JAMES (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)710,711,712,713,714,715 was born Abt. 1791 in VT715, and died 1869 in Huron Co, OH715. He married (1) MARTHA SAMPLE716,717,718 25 Mar 1819 in Huron Co, OH718. She was born Abt. 1802 in Pennsylvania, and died February 07, 1860 in Huron Co, OH718. He married (2) SARAH BURNHAM719,720 05 Nov 1865 in Fairfield twp, Huron Co, Ohio720.

Notes for AMOS HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: M513441, Source Call #: 410258

AMOS8 HARKNESS (WILLIAM7, JAMES (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) died July 1869 in Huron Co., Ohio. He married (1) MARTHA SAMPLE March 25, 1819 in Huron Co., Ohio. She was born 1802 in Pennsylvania, and died February 07, 1860 in Huron Co., Ohio. He married (2) SARAH BURNHAM November 05, 1865 in Fairfield twp., Huron Co., Ohio.
Batch #: M513443, Source Call #: 410260

Notes from Huron County, Ohio, Genealogical Website, copied December 7, 2002

Amos Harkness and Martha Sample were the first couple to be married in 1817.

The first law suit between Fairfield parties was between Amos Harkness (plaintiff), and Gardner Eldridge (defendant). Harkness maintained that Eldridge left syrup exposed in his sap bush, and that the Harkness’ ox, “loving it wisely but too well,” drank of the syrup to excess and died. The case was settled by the defendant agreeing to chop four acres of timber for the plaintiff.
The first log cabin was built by the Sample family.

Children of Amos Harkness and Martha Sample are:


Notes for Nancy Jane Harkness:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: M513442, Source Call #: 410259


Children of Nancy Harkness and John Parrott are:


Census Place:  Ripley, Huron, Ohio  Source: FHL Film 1255035  National Archives Film T9-1035  Page 236A

Relation  Sex  Marr  Race  Age  Birthplace
John Parrott  Self  M  M  W  58  ENG
Occ:  Farmer  Fa:  ENG  Mo:  ENG
Jane Parrott  Wife  F  M  W  50  OH
Occ:  Keeping House  Fa:  VT  Mo:  OH
Joseph O DELL  Other  M  S  W  30  OH
Occ:  Laborer  Fa:  NY  Mo:  NY


Notes for Eliza Harkness:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: M513441, Source Call #: 410258


49. William8 Harkness (William7, James (Twin)6, John5, John4, Thomas3, Adam2, William1)729,730,731,732,733,734 was born 17 Apr 1796 in NY734, and died 1871734. He married Clarissa733,735,736,737,738,739,740. She was born Abt. 1815 in VT740.

Children of William Harkness and Clarissa ??? are:

i. Ester9 Harkness741,742,743, b. Abt. 1831, PA743.


More About Lydia M. Harkness:
Occupation: 1870, School teacher751


Notes for Lyman E. Harkness:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
1880 Census: Springfield, Bradford, Pennsylvania  Source: FHL Film 1255104 National Archives
Film T9-1104  Page 384D

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lyman E. HARKNESS</th>
<th>Self</th>
<th>M</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>32</th>
<th>PA</th>
<th>Occ: Farmer</th>
<th>Fa: NY</th>
<th>Mo: VT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Libbie HARKNESS</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td>Occ: Keeping House</td>
<td>Fa: PA</td>
<td>Mo: NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles B. HARKNESS</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td>Fa: PAMo: PA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry C. HARKNESS</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td>Fa: PAMo: PA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith HARKNESS</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td>Fa: PA</td>
<td>Mo: PA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarisia HARKNESS</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>VT</td>
<td>Fa: VT</td>
<td>Mo: VT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James MATHERS</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>Occ: Laborer</td>
<td>Fa: NY</td>
<td>Mo: NY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes for WILLIAM HARKNESS: [harkness familytree2.ged]

50. **STEPHEN HARKNESS (WILLIAM, JAMES (TWIN), JOHN, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM)** was born 1805 in Bradford Co, PA, and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in PA. He married MARY ???. Abt. 1825 in PA. She was born Abt. 1805 in MA.

Notes for MARY ???: [harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: Columbia, Bradford, Pennsylvania  Source: FHL Film 1255104 National Archives
Film T9-1104  Page 175C

| Lucinda MORGAN | Self | F | W | 51 | MA | Occ: Keeping House | Fa: MA | Mo: MA |
| Mary HARKNESS  | Mother | F | W | 74 | MA | Fa: MA | Mo: MA |

Children of STEPHEN HARKNESS and MARY ??? are:


Notes for LUCINDA HARKNESS: [harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: Columbia, Bradford, Pennsylvania  Source: FHL Film 1255104 National Archives
Film T9-1104  Page 175C

| William F. HARKNESS | Self | F | W | 48 | PA | Occ: Farmer | Fa: PA | Mo: MA |
| Mary A. HARKNESS   | Wife | F | M | 48 | PA | Occ: Keeping House | Fa: NY | Mo: NY |
| Francis L. HARKNESS | Son | M | M | 23 | PA | Occ: Farm Laborer | Fa: PA | Mo: PA |
| Mary HARKNESS      | DauL | F | M | 17 | PA | Fa: IREMo: SCOT |
Mariam HARKNESS Dau F W 14 PA Occ: At School Fa: PA Mo: PA
Andra M. HARKNESS Dau F S W 11 PA Fa: PAMo: PA
John C. HARKNESS Son M W 17 PA Occ: At Home Fa: PA Mo: PA


Notes for HENRY V. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: Columbia, Bradford, Pennsylvania Source: FHL Film 1255104 National Archives Film T9-1104 Page 172B
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
H. V. HARKNESS Self M W 43 PA Occ: Laborer Fa: --- Mo: MA
Mary HARKNESS Wife F M W 30 NY Occ: Keeping House Fa: NY Mo: NY
Clara M. HARKNESS Dau F S W 10 PA Occ: At School Fa: PA Mo: NY
Wesley HARKNESS Son M S W 1M PA Fa: PAMo: NY

vi. MARY HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1840, Springfield, Bradford Co, PA.
viii. EUNICE HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1845, Springfield, Bradford Co, PA.
ix. ORANGE E. HARKNESS, b. Dec 1848, Springfield, Bradford Co, PA.

Notes for ORANGE E. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: Springfield, Bradford, Pennsylvania Source: FHL Film 1255104 National Archives Film T9-1104 Page 384C
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Orange HARKNESS Self M M W 31 PA Occ: Laborer Fa: MA Mo: MA
Rosalla HARKNESS Wife F M W 26 PA Occ: Keeping House Fa: SCOT Mo: PA
Allen E. HARKNESS Son M S W 6 PA Fa: PA Mo: PA

51. SOUTHARD HARKNESS (JACOB, JAMES (TWIN), JOHN, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) was born 12 Mar 1807 in Granville, Washington, New York, and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in NY. He married HARRIET FOOT. She was born Abt. 1813 in NY.

Notes for SOUTHARD HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

[007.ftw]
[005.ftw]
[Hark005.ged]

Relative: Geo. P. KETCHUM
[Hark005.ged]

Relative: Austin Cravath BROWN

Notes for HARRIET FOOT:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Harriet was listed in the 1860 as follows
Joseph Berg age 55
Harriet Berg age 44
Susana Berg age 22
Joseph P. Berg age 3
Edson Harkness age 16
Luther D. Harkness age 13
Annett Harkness age 9

Children of SOUTHARD HARKNESS and HARRIET FOOT are:
i. LYDIA HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1836, NY.

ii. EDSON J. HARKNESS, b. 31 Aug 1843, Salem, Washington, New York.

iii. LUTHER DAY HARKNESS, b. 03 May 1847, Salem, Washington, New York.

Notes for LUTHER DAY HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Luther and Jennie Harkness had no children at the time of the 1900 census.

iv. DELIA HARKNESS, b. 1850, Salem, Washington Co, NY.

v. ANN ET HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1851, NY.

52. JACOB HARKNESS (JACOB7, JAMES (TWIN6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)849,850,851,852,853 was born Abt. 1815 in NY. He married MARY ??. She was born Abt. 1827 in NY.

Notes for JACOB HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

[007.ftw]

[003.ftw]

[Hark003.ged]

Relative: Austin Cravath BROWN

Child of JACOB HARKNESS and MARY ??? is:

i. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1855, NY.

53. HENDERSON HARKNESS (JACOB7, JAMES (TWIN6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)861,862,863,864,865,866 was born 1816 in Granville, Washington, New York. He married SARAH ANN BISHOP. She was born Abt. 1811 in NY.

Notes for HENDERSON HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: Greenwich, Washington, New York Source: FHL Film 1254942 National Archives Film T9-0942 Page 251A

Relation  Sex  Marr Race Age  Birthplace
Andrew HARKNESS Self M M W 62 NY Occ: Laborer Fa: CT Mo: NY
Sarah HARKNESS Wife F M W 69 NY Occ: Keeping House Fa: NY Mo: NY
Julia HARKNESS Dau F S W 37 NY Occ: Keeping House Fa: NY Mo: NY

Children of HENDERSON HARKNESS and SARAH BISHOP are:

i. JULIA HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1843, NY.

ii. BRAINERD T. HARKNESS, b. 03 Jul 1844, Salem, Washington, New York.

Notes for BRAINERD T. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York Source: FHL Film 1254815 National Archives Film T9-0815 Page 262A

Relation  Sex  Marr Race Age  Birthplace
Brainard HARKNESS Self M M W 34 NY Occ: Blacksmith Fa: NY Mo: NY
Effie HARKNESS Wife F W 29 NY Occ: Keeping House Fa: NY Mo: NY
Louie HARKNESS Son M S W 3 NY Occ: At Home Fa: NY Mo: NY
Hattie M. HARKNESS Dau F S W 2 NY Occ: At Home Fa: NY Mo: NY

iii. EDWARD P. HARKNESS, b. 02 Feb 1846, Salem, Washington, New York.

Notes for EDWARD P. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: Greenwich, Washington, New York Source: FHL Film 1254942 National Archives Film T9-0942 Page 241B
Edward HARKNESS          Self M    M    W    32   NY   Occ: Harness MakerFa: NY    Mo: NY
Mary J. HARKNESS         Wife F    M    W    31   NY   Occ: Keeping HouseFa: NY    Mo: NY
Wm. HARKNESS        Bro  M    S    W    28   NY   Occ: Harness Maker  Fa: NY   Mo: NY
Edward and Mary had no children according to the 1900 census


Notes for WILLIAM HARKNESS: [harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census:   Greenwich, Washington, New York  Source:   FHL Film 1254942  National Archives Film T9-0942     Page 241B
Relation  Sex  Marr Race Age  Birthplace
Edward HARKNESS          Self M    M    W    32   NY   Occ: Harness MakerFa: NY    Mo: NY
Mary J. HARKNESS         Wife F    M    W    31   NY   Occ: Keeping HouseFa: NY    Mo: NY
Wm. HARKNESS        Bro  M    S    W    28   NY   Occ: Harness Maker  Fa: NY   Mo: NY

William and Minerva had no children at the time of the 1900 census

54. WILLIAM B. HARKNESS (JACOB7, JAMES (TWIN)6, JOHN5, THOMAS4, ADAM3, WILLIAM2, W3, WILLIAM1) was born Abt. 1820 in NY. He married CAROLINE ??999,1000,1001,1002,1003,1004,1005,1006, She was born Feb 1822 in NY.

More About WILLIAM B. HARKNESS:
Occupation: 1850, Printer

Notes for CAROLINE ???: [harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census:   College, Centre, Pennsylvania  Source:   FHL Film 1255112  National Archives Film T9-1112     Page 276C
Relation  Sex  Marr Race Age  Birthplace
William A BUCKHOUT  Self M    M    W    33   NY   Occ: Prof Of BiologyFa: NY    Mo: MA
Mary H BUCKHOUT          Wife F    M    W    32   NY   Occ: Keeping HouseFa: NY    Mo: MA
Albert T BUCKHOUT   Son  M    S    W    2    PA                  Fa: NYMo: MA
Nathan W BUCKHOUT   Son  M    S    W    1    PA                  Fa: NYMo: MA
Caroline HARKNESS   MotL F    W    W    57   NY  Occ: At Home        Fa: NY   Mo: NY
Carrie V HARKNESS   SistL     F    S    W    27   NY   Occ: At Home   Fa: NY    Mo: NY
Kate TANYER         Other     F    S    W    20   PA   Occ: Servant   Fa: PA    Mo: PA

Children of WILLIAM B. HARKNESS and CAROLINE ?? are:
  i. WILLIAM B. HARKNESS999,1000,1001, b. Abt. 1843, NY1007.
  ii. MARY L. HARKNESS1008,1009,1010,1011,1012,1013, b. Nov 1847, Salem, Washington Co, NY1012.

55. ALEXANDER6 HARKNESS (JOHN7, JAMES (TWIN)6, JOHN5, THOMAS4, ADAM3, W3, WILLIAM1) was born Abt. 1782 in CN. He married POLLY ??993,936, She was born Abt. 1790 in MA.

Children of ALEXANDER HARKNESS and POLLY ?? are:
  i. HARRIET5 HARKNESS937,938, b. Abt. 1823, PA938.
  ii. EDWARD HARKNESS939,940,941,942, b. Nov 1830, PA942.

Notes for EDWARD HARKNESS: [harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census:  Randolph, Cattaraugus, New York  Source:   FHL Film 1254812  National Archives Film T9-0812     Page 91C
Relation  Sex  Marr Race Age  Birthplace
Edward HARKNESS          Self M    M    W    48   PA   Occ: Farmer    Fa: ---   Mo: ---
Rilla HARKNESS      Wife F    M    W    30   NY   Occ: Keeps House    Fa: NY    Mo: NY
Cary HARKNESS       Son M S W  2 NY               Fa: NYMo: NY
Dana HARKNESS       Dau F S W  1 NY               Fa: NYMo: NY

iii. KENYON HARKNESS943,944,945, b. Abt. 1838, NY945.

Notes for KENYON HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census:   Otto, McKean, Pennsylvania     Source:   FHL Film 1255154 National Archives Film T9-1154     Page 421D
   Relation  Sex  Marr Race Age  Birthplace
   Benion HARKNESS          Self M M W   42 NY Occ: Laborer Fa: PA Mo: PA
   Delila HARKNESS          Wife F M W   31 NY Occ: Keeping HouseFa: NY Mo: N Y
   Ernest HARKNESS          Son  M S W   13 NY Occ: At Home   Fa: N Y Mo: N Y
   Angaline HARKNESS   Dau  F S W  11 PA Occ: At Home   Fa: N Y Mo: N Y
   John HARKNESS       Son  M S W   9 NY                 Fa: N YMo: N Y
   Loid HARKNESS       Son  M S W   1 PA                  Fa: N YMo: N Y

56. JACOB8 HARKNESS (JOHN7, JAMES (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born Abt. 1787 in MA, and died 04 Jan 1873 in Springfield, Bradford, Pennsylvania. He married PATIENCE PRUDENCE SMITH955,956,957,958,959. She was born Abt. 1796 in VT, and died 16 Mar 1876 in Springfield, Bradford Co, PA.

Notes for JACOB HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

JACOB8 HARKNESS (JOHN7, JAMES (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 1787 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died January 04, 1873 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married PRUDENCE SMITH. She was born October 1796 in Vermont, and died March 16, 1876 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of JACOB HARKNESS and PATIENCE SMITH are:
   i. SMITH N3 HARKNESS962,963,964, b. Abt. 1826, Springfield, Bradford Co, PA964.
   ii. NATHANIEL HARKNESS965,966,967, b. Abt. 1830, PA967.

Notes for NATHANIEL HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: Springfield, Bradford, Pennsylvania     Source:   FHL Film 1255104 National Archives Film T9-1104     Page 379A
   Relation  Sex  Marr Race Age  Birthplace
   Nathan HARKNESS          Self M S W   49 PA Occ: Farmer Fa: MA Mo: VT
   Sophia HARKNESS          Wife F M W   31 PA Occ: Keeping HouseFa: CT Mo: PA
   Ruth HARKNESS          Dau F S W  10 PA               Fa: PAMo: PA
   Mattie HARKNESS          Dau F S W   4 PA               Fa: PA Mo: PA
   Winnie HARKNESS          Dau F S W  2M PA               Fa: PA Mo: PA

iii. DIADANA HARKNESS968,969, b. Abt. 1832, PA969.
iv. MARTIN HARKNESS970,971,972,973,974,975,976, b. Sep 1835, Bradford Co, PA977,978.

Notes for MARTIN HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: Springfield, Bradford, Pennsylvania     Source:   FHL Film 1255104 National Archives Film T9-1104     Page 381A
   Relation  Sex  Marr Race Age  Birthplace
   Martin HARKNESS          Self M M W   42 PA Occ: Farmer Fa: VT Mo: MA
   Sophia HARKNESS          Wife F M W   31 PA Occ: Keeping HouseFa: CT Mo: PA
   Ruth HARKNESS          Dau F S W  10 PA               Fa: PAMo: PA
   Mattie HARKNESS          Dau F S W   4 PA               Fa: PA Mo: PA


Notes for SUSAN HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: Five Creeks, Clay, Kansas     Source:   FHL Film 1254376 National Archives Film T9-0376     Page 75C

45
57. JAMES G.8 HARKNESS (JOHN7, JAMES (TWIN6), JOHN5, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born May 1792 in Pelham, Massachusetts, and died January 12, 1881 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married DORCAS MORLEY. She was born 1792 in Massachusetts, and died April 16, 1876 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for JAMES G. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]


JOHN8 HARKNESS, JR. (JOHN7, JAMES (TWIN6), JOHN5, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born May 1795 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died 1866 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married PATIENCE SEVERANCE September 30, 1818, daughter of SAMUEL SEVERANCE and AZUBIA SMITH. She was born March 21, 1797 in Massachusetts, and died 1891 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for JOHN HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

58. JOHN8 HARKNESS (JOHN7, JAMES (TWIN6), JOHN5, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born Abt. 1795 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died 1866 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married PATIENCE SEVERANCE 1818, daughter of SAMUEL SEVERANCE and AZUBIA SMITH. She was born 21 Mar 1797 in Massachusetts, and died 1891 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for PATIENCE SEVERANCE:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Parents: Samuel Severance and Azuba Smith

Children of JOHN and PATIENCE SEVERANCE are:

i. SOPHIA9 HARKNESS, b. 20 Feb 1820, Springfield, Bradford Co., PA; d. 16 Apr 1886, Springfield, Bradford Co., PA.

Notes for SOPHIA HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: Springfield, Bradford, Pennsylvania Source: FHL Film 1255104 National Archives
Film T9-1104 Page 385B
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Sophia HARKNESS Self F S W 60 PA Occ: Keeping House Fa: MA Mo: MA
Angeline HARKNESS Sister F S W 45 PA Fa: MA Mo: MA
Louisa CRISTOPHIS Sister F W 56 PA Fa: MA Mo: MA

ii. LOUISA HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1031,1032,1033,1034}, b. Abt. 1824, PA\textsuperscript{1034}.

Notes for LOUISA HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: Springfield, Bradford, Pennsylvania Source: FHL Film 1255104 National Archives
Film T9-1104 Page 385B
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Sophia HARKNESS Self F S W 60 PA Occ: Keeping House Fa: MA Mo: MA
Angeline HARKNESS Sister F S W 45 PA Fa: MA Mo: MA
Louisa CRISTOPHIS Sister F W 56 PA Fa: MA Mo: MA

iii. MOSES HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1035,1036,1037,1038,1039}, b. Abt. 1826, Springfield, Bradford Co, PA\textsuperscript{1039}.

Notes for MOSES HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: Springfield, Bradford, Pennsylvania Source: FHL Film 1255104 National Archives
Film T9-1104 Page 377B
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Moses HARKNESS Self M M W 53 PA Occ: Carpenter Fa: MA Mo: MA
Mary HARKNESS Wife F M W 40 PA Occ: Keeping House Fa: CT Mo: PA
Albert HARKNESS Son M S W 12 PA Occ: At School Fa: PA Mo: PA
Ellie HARKNESS Dau F S W 11 PA Occ: At School Fa: PA Mo: PA
Martha HARKNESS Dau F S W 7 PA Fa: PA Mo: PA
Adison HARKNESS Son M S W 3 PA Fa: PA Mo: PA
Flora HARKNESS Dau F S W 1 PA Fa: PAMo: PA
Annie MATTOON Other F S W 32 PA Occ: Keeping House Fa: PA Mo: MA

iv. OLIVER PERRY HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1040,1041,1042,1043,1044,1045,1046}, b. Oct 1828, Springfield, Bradford Co, PA\textsuperscript{1046}.

Notes for OLIVER PERRY HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: Springfield, Bradford, Pennsylvania Source: FHL Film 1255104 National Archives
Film T9-1104 Page 378D
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
O. P. HARKNESS Self M M W 51 PA Occ: Farmer Fa: MA Mo: MA
Mary HARKNESS Wife F M W 44 PA Occ: Keeping House Fa: NY Mo: CT
Stanly HARKNESS Son M S W 15 PA Occ: F. Laborer Fa: PA Mo: PA
Lenora HARKNESS Dau F S W 11 PA Occ: Keeping HouseFa: PA Mo: PA
Ednie HARKNESS Dau F S W 8 PA Fa: PAMo: PA
Elmer HARKNESS Son M S W 8 PA Fa: PAMo: PA
Libbie WARD Other F S W 25 PA Occ: Servant Fa: CT Mo: PA

v. SAMUEL HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1047,1048,1049,1050,1051,1052,1053,1054,1055}, b. Apr 1832, Springfield, Bradford Co, PA\textsuperscript{1056,1057}, d. 1910, PA\textsuperscript{1057}.

Notes for SAMUEL HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: Springfield, Bradford, Pennsylvania Source: FHL Film 1255104 National Archives
Film T9-1104 Page 378D
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Samuel HARKNESS Self M M W 47 PA Occ: Farming Fa: MA Mo: MA
Lute HARKNESS Wife F M W 42 PA Occ: Keeping House Fa: NY Mo: CT
Harry HARKNESS Son M S W 9 PA Fa: PAMo: PA
Annie HARKNESS Dau F S W 6 PA Fa: PAMo: PA
Ednie TEETER Other F S W 18 PA Occ: Housekeeper Fa: PA Mo: PA

vi. ANGELINE HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1058,1059,1060,1061,1062,1063}, b. 24 Apr 1835, Springfield, Bradford Co, PA\textsuperscript{1063}, d. 16 Apr 1886, Springfield, Bradford Co, PA\textsuperscript{1062}.
59. OLIVER P. HARKNESS (JOHN 7, JAMES (TWIN) 6, JOHN 5, THOMAS 4, ADAM 3, WILLIAM 2) 1064,1065,1066,1067,1068,1069 was born Abt. 1801 in PA 1069, and died 11 Dec 1873 in Steamburg, NY 1069. He married LAURA BENNETT 1070,1071,1072,1073,1074,1075,1076 10 Mar 1829. She was born Abt. 1810 in NY 1076, and died 18 Oct 1901 in Dewdrop, PA 1076.

Notes for OLIVER P. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

notes on rootsweb, World Connect Family Trees, by Joan Denoo, copied December 11, 2005


Notes for LAURA BENNETT:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census:   Randolph, Cattaraugus, New York    Source:   FHL Film 1254812  National Archives Film T9-0812     Page 73C
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Samuel J. BENEDICT  Self M M W 46 CT Occ: Machinist Fa: CT Mo: CT
Cora L. BENEDICT  Wife F M W 23 PA Occ: Keeping HouseFa: PA Mo: PA
George S. BENEDICT  Son M S W 18 NY Occ: School Fa: CT Mo: NY
Paul C. BENEDICT  Son M S W 1 NY Fa: CT Mo: PA
Laura HARKNESS  MotL F W W 68 NY Fa: NYMo: NY

Children of OLIVER HARKNESS and LAURA BENNETT are:

i. S I L A S 9 HARKNESS 1077,1078,1079,1080, b. 1831, Eden, Erie Co, NY 1080; d. 09 Feb 1898 1080; Stepchild.

Notes for SILAS HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: Randolph, Cattaraugus, New York Source: FHL Film 1254812 National Archives Film T9-0812 Page 89D
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Silas HARKNESS  Self M M W 48 NY Occ: Lumberman Fa: MAMo: NY
Harriett HARKNESS  Wife F M W 45 NY Occ: Keeps HouseFa: --- Mo: VT
Clarence E. HARKNESS  Son M S W 25 NY Fa: NY Mo: NY
Addie E. HARKNESS  Dau F S W 19 NY Occ: At School Fa: NY Mo: NY
Arlin L. HARKNESS  Dau F S W 17 NY Occ: At School Fa: NY Mo: NY
Grant HARKNESS  Son M S W 14 NY Occ: At School Fa: NY Mo: NY
Frank W. HARKNESS  Son M S W 3 NY Fa: NY

ii. M A R I A HARKNESS 1081,1082,1083,1084,1085,1086,1087, b. 10 Mar 1835, Troy Twp, Crawford, Pennsylvania 1087; d. 27 Aug 1895 1087.

Notes for MARIA HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7616309, Sheet #: 32, Source Call #: 1058530
Batch #: 7615617, Sheet #: 79, Source Call #: 1058527

Children: George S. Benedict, abt 1862


Notes for ANDREW JACKSON HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
1880 Census: Salamanca, Cattaraugus, New York Source: FHL Film 1254812 National Archives Film T9-0812 Page 107D

Relation  Sex  Marr  Race  Age  Birthplace
A. J. HARKNESS  Self  M  M  W  40  NY  Occ: Sawmill Worker Fa: PA  Mo: ---
Sally HARKNESS  Wife  F  M  W  31  NY  Occ: Keeps House Fa: PA  Mo: NY
Henry HARKNESS  Son  M  S  W  14  NY  Fa: PAMo: NY
Edith HARKNESS  Dau  F  S  W  12  NY  Fa: PAMo: NY
Martha HARKNESS  Dau  F  S  W  11  NY  Fa: PA  Mo: NY
Laura HARKNESS  Dau  F  S  W  8  NY  Fa: PAMo: NY
Mary PACKET  Other  F  S  W  25  NY  Occ: Hired Girl Fa: ---  Mo: NY

iv. TRUMAN HARKNESS908,909,910, b. Abt. 1841, PA909; d. 28 Jan 1864, Belle Isle Prison, Richmond, VA909.
v. OLIVE HARKNESS911,912,913,914,915, b. 1847, PA910; d. 1929916.

Notes for OLIVE HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Children: Zello L. Sheldon
vi. LAURA HARKNESS917,918,919, b. Abt. 1848, NY918.
vii. ALBERT E. HARKNESS920,921,922,923,924,925, b. 30 Mar 1852, NY924; d. 05 Jun 1940925.

Notes for ALBERT E. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: Randolph, Cattaraugus, New York Source: FHL Film 1254812 National Archives Film T9-0812 Page 73D

Relation  Sex  Marr  Race  Age  Birthplace
Albert E. HARKNESS  Self  M  M  W  28  NY  Occ: Works In Foundry Fa: NY  Mo: NY
Lucy C. HARKNESS  Wife  F  M  W  29  NY  Occ: Keeping House Fa: NY  Mo: NY
Roy HARKNESS  Son  M  S  W  1  NY  Fa: NYMo: NY

Lodging with an Amy Northrap at the time of the 1910 Pennsylvania Census

More About ALBERT E. HARKNESS:
Occupation: 1900, Machinist909

viii. IDA V. HARKNESS926,927,928, b. Abt. 1856, Cattaraugus Co, NY927.
ix. CORA L. HARKNESS929,930,931,932, b. 20 Jan 1857, Cattaraugus Co, NY931; d. 25 Nov 1887932.

60. HIRAM8 HARKNESS (JOHN7, JAMES (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 20 Apr 1803 in Springfield, Bradford Co, PA933; and died in Springfield, Bradford Co, PA934. He married LORINDA BOUGHTON935,936,937,938,939,940,941 Abt. 1833 in Springfield Twp., Bradford Co, PA939. She was born 08 Aug 1808 in Bradford Co, PA940; and died in Springfield, Bradford Co, PA941.

Notes for HIRAM HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]


Children of HIRAM HARKNESS and LORINDA BOUGHTON are:

i. SILAS9 HARKNESS942,943,944, b. 26 Sep 1827, Springfield, Delaware, Pennsylvania943.
ii. NANCY HARKNESS945,946,947, b. 02 Dec 1829, South Creek, Bradford, Pennsylvania946.
iii. PHILIP HARKNESS948,949,950, b. 11 Apr 1832, South Creek, Bradford, Pennsylvania950.
iv. STACY HARKNESS951,952,953,954, b. 17 Feb 1834, South Creek, Bradford, Pennsylvania954.
Notes for STACY HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Stacy Harkness was listed twice in the 1850 Pennsylvania Census. The second Listing was in Bradford Co, South Creek twp, page 394 where he was listed as a laborer living with James Phillips.

v. ROSILLA HARKNESS\(^{1144,1145,1146}\), b. Abt. 1837, Springfield, Bradford Co, PA\(^{1140}\)
vi. EUNICE C. HARKNESS\(^{1147,1148,1149,1150,1151}\), b. 12 Feb 1840, South Creek, Bradford, Pennsylvania\(^{1151}\)

vii. MORTIMER M. HARKNESS\(^{1152,1153,1154,1155,1156,1157,1158,1159}\), b. 01 May 1843, South Creek, Bradford, Pennsylvania\(^{1159}\); d. Bet. 1900 - 1910, PA\(^{1159}\)

Notes for MORTIMER M. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: South Creek, Bradford, Pennsylvania Source: FHL Film 1255104 National Archives Film T9-1104 Page 361D

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
M. M. HARKNESS Self M M W 37 PA Occ: Farmer Fa: PA Mo: ---
Phoebe HARKNESS Wife F M W 28 PA Occ: Keeping House Fa: PA Mo: ---
Minne M. HARKNESS Dau F S W 7 PA Occ: At School Fa: PA Mo: PA
Ralf R. HARKNESS Son M S W 5 PA Occ: At School Fa: PA Mo: PA
Claude D. HARKNESS Son M S W 3 PA Fa: PAMo: PA
Charles HARKNESS Other M S W 1M PA Fa: PA Mo: PA
Melissa GRAW Other F W 19 NY Occ: Domestic Servant Fa: --- Mo: ---

viii. EZRA E. HARKNESS\(^{1160,1161,1162,1163,1164,1165,1166,1167}\), b. 21 Jan 1847, South Creek, Bradford, Pennsylvania\(^{1168,1169}\)

Notes for EZRA E. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: Springfield, Bradford, Pennsylvania Source: FHL Film 1255104 National Archives Film T9-1104 Page 387B

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Ezra HARKNESS Self M M W 33 PA Occ: Farmer Fa: PA Mo: NY
Matilda HARKNESS Wife F M W 34 PA Occ: Keeping House Fa: PA Mo: PA
Lora M. HARKNESS Dau F S W 7 PA Fa: PA Mo: PA
Noris J. CHMBERLIN Other M S W 20 PA Fa: PA Mo: PA

61. CHESTER8 HARKNESS (JOHN7, JAMES (TWIN)6, JOHN5, THOMAS4, ADAM3, WILLIAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 11 Jul 1806 in Springfield, Bradford Co. PA\(^{1180}\), and died 1899 in Big Pond, Bradford Co, PA\(^{1180}\). He married (1) LOUISA SMITH Abt. 1829 in Pennsylvania. She was born September 18, 1807 in Vermont, and died January 02, 1888 in Big Pond, Bradford Co, PA\(^{1189}\). He married (2) REBECCA ???\(^{1190,1191}\) Bef. 1870 in PA\(^{1194}\). She was born Abt. 1833 in PA\(^{1194}\).

Notes for CHESTER HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

BOOK; Patriot Index Rolls


CHESTER8 HARKNESS (JOHN7, JAMES (TWIN)6, JOHN5, THOMAS4, ADAM3, WILLIAM2, WILLIAM1) was born July 11, 1806 in Big Pond, Pennsylvania, and died 1899 in Springfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married LOUISA SMITH Abt. 1829 in Pennsylvania. She was born September 18, 1807 in Vermont, and died January 02, 1888 in Big Pond, Pennsylvania.

1880 Census: Springfield, Bradford, Pennsylvania Source: FHL Film 1255104 National Archives Film T9-1104 Page 388D

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Chester HARKNESS Self M M W 74 PA Fa: MAMo: CT
Rebeca HARKNESS Wife F M W 47 PA Occ: Keeping HouseFa: PA Mo: PA

More About CHESTER HARKNESS:
Burial: Old Harkness Cemetery, Big Pond, Bradford Co, PA\(^{1194}\)
More About LOUISA SMITH:
Burial: Old Harkness Cemetery, Big Pond, Bradford Co, PA

Children of CHESTER HARKNESS and LOUISA SMITH are:

i. PORTER HARKNESS, b. 05 Oct 1830, Springfield, Bradford Co, PA; d. 31 Oct 1910, Toluca, IL. Notes for PORTER HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Internet query posted by Pat Lenhart on Nov 3, 2000 on the Harkness Genealogy Forum
Porter Harkness, (s/o Chester Harkness & Louisa Smith) b. 1830 at Bradford Co, PA, abt 1856 he traveled to Marshall Co, Ill & Whiteside Co, Ill areas. In 1862 he enlisted with the 104th Illinois Volunteers. After his Civil War Service, in April 1868 he was united in marriage with Anna Richardson. Four children were born to this union, namely: Chester, William, Asa, and Grace. Porter died Oct 31, 1910 at Toluca, Ill and is buried at Sterling, Ill. I am looking for ancestral information on his wife, Anna RICHARDSON, unknown date of birth, died about 1884 and is buried at Pattonsburg, ILL. ALL help greatly appreciated......Pat Lenhart

1880 Census: Clayton, Woodford, Illinois Source: FHL Film 1254262 National Archives Film T9-0262 Page 374D
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Peter HARKNESS Self M M W 49 PA Occ: Farmer Fa: PA Mo: VT
Johanna HARKNESS Wife F M W 41 ENG Occ: Keeping House Fa: ENG Mo: ENG
Chester F. HARKNESS Son M S W 11 IL Occ: At Home Fa: PA Mo: ENG
William J. HARKNESS Son M S W 9 IL Occ: At Home Fa: PA Mo: ENG
Acy J. HARKNESS Son M S W 4 IL Occ: At Home Fa: PA Mo: ENG

More About PORTER HARKNESS:
Burial: Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL

ii. ROYAL PARTON HARKNESS, b. 17 Apr 1832, Springfield, Bradford Co, PA; d. 1928, KS. Notes for ROYAL PARTON HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: M515697, Source Call #: 528178

1880 Census: Township 19, Barton, Kansas Source: FHL Film 1254373 National Archives Film T9-0373 Page 61B
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
R. HARKNESS Self M M W 48 PA Occ: Farmer Fa: PA Mo: PA
L. C. HARKNESS Dau F S W 14 IL Occ: At Home Fa: PA Mo: PRUS
Osler P. HARKNESS Son M S W 13 MO Occ: At Home Fa: PA Mo: PRUS
H. C. HARKNESS Son M S W 10 MO Occ: At Home Fa: PA Mo: PRUS
M. E. HARKNESS Dau F S W 8 IL Fa: PAMo: PRUS
H. E. HARKNESS Dau F S W 5 KS Fa: PAMo: PRUS
A. C. HARKNESS Son M S W 3 KS Fa: PAMo: PRUS

Family Records by Carol Schweitzer, received by e-mail, April 12, 2002


American Civil War veteran. He claimed China, Illinois as his residence. He enlisted on 2 Sep 1861 in C Company, 34th Illinois Regiment. He was mustered out on 9 Sep 1864. He was also in Company K 78th Illinois Regiment. Both Union Regiments. During the war, his regiment had 11 officers killed or mortally wounded, 2 officers died of disease or accident, 129 enlisted men killed or mortally wounded and 119 died from disease or accident. 1870 (Jul) Census: Big River Twp, Jefferson Co., Missouri. Royal Herkness is listed as head of family, 36 yrs, farmer. States he was born in Pennsylvania. Also listed are Charlotte (24)-born in Germany, Louisa (4)-born in Illinois, Oscar (3)-born in Missouri and Henry (8 mo.)-born in Missouri. 1880 (Jun) Census: Township 19. Range 11, Barton Co., Kansas. R. Harkness is listed as head of household. States that he is 48 years old, a farmer, born in Pennsylvania. Also listed are Charlotte (32 yrs)-wife-born in Prussia, L. C. (14)-daughter-born in Illinois, Osler P. (13)-son-born in Missouri, H.E.

In June of 1880, he received a pension for service in the Civil War as an invalid.

1900 (Jun) Census: Empire Twp, Ellsworth Co., Kansas. Royal Harkness is listed as head of household, 68 yrs, farmer. States that he and both his parents were born in Pennsylvania. Also listed are Charlott (52)-wife-born in Germany (as were her parents) and Frank R. (17)-born in Kansas.

On 15 Jan 1865 when Royal Parton was 32, he married Charlotte GUHE, GGG Grandmother, daughter of Hermann Heinrich GUHE (1804-aft 1858) & Catharine Louise OVELGUENNER (5 Feb 1812-bef 1858), in St. Louis, Missouri. Born on 20 Sep 1846 in Borgholzhousen, Westfalen, Preussen (Prussia), Germany. Charlotte died in Kansas aft Jan 1929.

In November of 1858, Charlotte Guhe, age 12, embarked from Bremen Germany on the ship "E. F. Gabain", captained by J. F. Vonhager for America. Also listed are her father, Herman Heinreich-54-farmer, Friederich-20, Henriette-7, Louise-15, and Wilhelmine-17. They arrived in America on 15 Nov 1858. They were from Prussia, Germany and their last resident had been Winkelshuetten. They must have had some money because they had a cabin rather than traveling by steerage. Their final destination was to be St. Louis, Missouri. The oldest daughter Margaretha did not accompany them, nor did Catharina Louise. I am assuming that Catharina had died by this time, and Margaretha probably was married with a family of her own.

In the 1900 Ellsworth Co., Kansas Census, it states that Charlotte and Royal were married for 35 years, she had eight children with six still living and that she came to the United States in 1859. I have so far been unable to find the name of the other child.

In 1929 she received a pension as the widow of a Civil War Veteran.

They had the following children:

2  i.  Louise Catherine (1866-1942)
3  ii.  Oscar P. (1867-)
4  iv.  Minnie F. (1872-)
5  v.  Hattie E. (1874-1953)
   vi.  A. C., GGG Uncle. Born in 1877 in Kansas.


EMELINE HARKNESS, b. 01 Nov 1837, Springfield, Bradford Co, PA; d. 10 Aug 1887.

Notes for EMELINE HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Children: Louise Adelle Carrithers 1861
Maria Emaline Carrithers 1864
Alexander Beard Carrithers 1866
Jessie Lorena Carrithers 1868
Cora Elizabeth Carrithers 1870
Carrie McClellan Carrithers 1872

More About EMELINE HARKNESS:
Burial: Antioch Christian Cemetery, Toluca, IL

OSCAR HARKNESS, b. 11 Sep 1839, Springfield, Bradford Co, PA; d. 1915, PA.

Notes for OSCAR HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]


1880 Census: Springfield, Bradford, Pennsylvania Source: FHL Film 1255104 National Archives Film T9-1104 Page 379A
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Oscar HARKNESS Self M M W 40 PA Occ: Farmer Fa: PA Mo: VT
S. Ione HARKNESS        Wife F    M    W    37   PA   Occ: Keeping House Fa: CT Mo: CT
Leon HARKNESS           Son M S W  6   PA   Fa: PA
A. MATULEVITTY        Other M S W  19   POL Occ: F. Laborer Fa: POL Mo: POL
Daniel RALISON        Other M S W  18   PA   Occ: Laborer Fa: NJ Mo: NJ

More About OSCAR HARKNESS:
Burial: Old Harkness Cemetery, Big Pond, Bradford Co, PA

vi. CAROLINE HARKNESS [222, 223, 224, 225, 226]; b. 1842, Smithfield, Bradford Co, PA; d. 1876, Big Pond, Bradford Co, PA.

62. JACOB HARKNESS (JAMES, JAMES (TWIN), JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) [236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241] was born 22 Mar 1800 in Salem, Washington, NY, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Walworth Co, WI. He married JERUSA HILL [242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247] 29 Nov 1829. She was born Abt. 1815 in NY.

Notes for JACOB HARKNESS:
[familytree2.ged]

BOOK; Michaels, Paul W., James and Nancy Gray Harkness, 1700-1850

Children of JACOB HARKNESS and JERUSA HILL are:
i. JANE HARKNESS [250, 251], b. Abt. 1830, NY.

Notes for DANIEL HARKNESS:
[familytree2.ged]

1880 Census:   Richmond, Winona, Minnesota   Source:   FHL Film 1254637  National Archives Film T9-0637   Page 28C
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Jacob HARKNESS Self M M W 35 OH Occ: Farmer Fa: ... Mo: ... 
Marilla HARKNESS Wife F M W 28 NY Occ: Keeping House Fa: NY Mo: NY 
Clarence S. HARKNESS Son M S W 10 WI Occ: At Home Fa: OH Mo: NY 
Rositta HARKNESS Dau F S W 5 WI Occ: At Home Fa: OH Mo: NY 

vi. AUGUSTA ANN HARKNESS [259, 260, 261, 262, 263]; b. 10 Jan 1839, WI.

Notes for AUGUSTA ANN HARKNESS:
[familytree2.ged]

Children: Frances Adeline Balsley 1869-1921

More About AUGUSTA ANN HARKNESS:
Miscellaneous: , , Wisconsin

v. JACOB HARKNESS [264, 265, 266, 267, 268]; b. Jun 1842, OH.

Notes for JACOB HARKNESS:
[familytree2.ged]

1880 Census:   Richmond, Winona, Minnesota   Source:   FHL Film 1254637  National Archives Film T9-0637   Page 28C
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Jacob HARKNESS Self M M W 35 OH Occ: Farmer Fa: ... Mo: ... 
Marilla HARKNESS Wife F M W 28 NY Occ: Keeping House Fa: NY Mo: NY 
Clarence S. HARKNESS Son M S W 10 WI Occ: At Home Fa: OH Mo: NY 
Rositta HARKNESS Dau F S W 5 WI Occ: At Home Fa: OH Mo: NY 

vi. ADAHAI HARKNESS [269, 270, 271, 272]; b. 04 Nov 1843, WI.

vii. FRANCES HARKNESS [273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279]; b. Abt. 1847, La Fayette, Walworth Co, WI.

viii. BURNHAM HARKNESS [280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286]; b. Abt. 1851, La Fayette, Walworth Co, WI.

Notes for BURNHAM HARKNESS:
1880 Census: La Fayette, Walworth, Wisconsin  Source: FHL Film 1255449 National Archives Film T9-1449  Page 130B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Danl. HARKNESS</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Ann HARKNESS</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdonaugh HARKNESS</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha HARKNESS</td>
<td>Mot</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnham HARKNESS</td>
<td>Brot</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdonaugh HARKNESS</td>
<td>Brot</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis HARKNESS</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1880 Census: Linn, Walworth, Wisconsin  Source: FHL Film 1255449 National Archives Film T9-1449  Page 162D

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles F. HALL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia M. HALL</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred F. HALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy C. HALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmy WRIGHT</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William STANLEY</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. ORMSBEE</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F. BRINKERHOFF</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard F. SMITH</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis F. DODGE</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John HAPF</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane BULLOCK</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie CROWE</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arther BUTLOCK</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida PLUMER</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna MAREFIELD</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert KALCLISH</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnham M. HARKNASS</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdonaugh HARKNASS</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William RICHARDS</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Continued)

ix. MCDONAUGH HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1854, La Fayette, Walworth Co, WI(2292,2293).

Notes for MCDONAUGH HARKNESS:

1880 Census: La Fayette, Walworth, Wisconsin  Source: FHL Film 1255449 National Archives Film T9-1449  Page 130B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Danl. HARKNESS</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Ann HARKNESS</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdonaugh HARKNESS</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha HARKNESS</td>
<td>Mot</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnham HARKNESS</td>
<td>Brot</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdonaugh HARKNESS</td>
<td>Brot</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis HARKNESS</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1880 Census: Linn, Walworth, Wisconsin  Source: FHL Film 1255449 National Archives Film T9-1449  Page 162D

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles F. HALL</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia M. HALL</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred F. HALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy C. HALL</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmy WRIGHT</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William STANLEY</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. ORMSBEE</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F. BRINKERHOFF</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard F. SMITH</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis F. DODGE</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Continued)
John HAPF Other M W 29 OH Occ: Cook In Hotel Fa: SAX Mo: SAX
Jane BULLOCK Other F M W 39 NOVA SCOTIA Occ: Laundry Fa: ENG Mo: ENG
Jennie CROWE Other F S W 19 NOVA SCOTIA Occ: Chambermaid Fa: ENG Mo: ENG
Arther BUTLOCK Other M S W 6 IL Occ: At Hotel Fa: ENG Mo: ENG
Ida PLUMER Other F S W 19 ME Occ: Chambermaid Fa: ME Mo: ENG
Anna MAREFIELD Other F S W 19 ME Occ: Servent In Hotel Fa: ENG Mo: ENG
Albert KALCLISH Other M S W 43 PRU Occ: Pastery Cook Fa: PRU Mo: PRU
Burnham M. HARKNASS Other M S W 27 WI Occ: Farming Fa: NY Mo: NY
Mcdonough HARKNASS Other M S W 26 WI Occ: Farmer Fa: NY Mo: NY
William RICHARDS Other M S W 14 ENG Occ: Student Fa: ENG Mo: ENG

(Continued)

63. JAMES8 HARKNESS (JAMES7, JAMES (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 16 Jun 1810 in Salem, Washington, NY, and died Bet. 1880 - 1900 in Walworth Co, WI. He married (1) MARIAH JOHNSON1301,1302,1303,1304. He married (2) HANNAH WHITMORE1305,1306,1307,1308,1309,1310,1311,1312 Bef. 18611312. She was born Sep 1826 in NY, and died Aft. 19001312.

Notes for JAMES HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

BOOK; Michaels, Paul W., James and Nancy Gray Harkness, 1700-1850

1880 Census: La Fayette, Walworth, Wisconsin Source: FHL Film 1255449 National Archives Film T9-1449 Page 126A
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
James HARKNESS Self M M W 70 NY Occ: Farmer Fa: MA Mo: MA
Hannah HARKNESS Wife F M W 53 NY Occ: Keeping House Fa: ME Mo: ME
Maria HARKNESS Dau F S W 18 WI Fa: NYMo: NY
Mabel C. MILLER Niece F S W 10 WI Fa: WI Mo: WI

Children of JAMES HARKNESS and HANNAH WHITMORE are:
   i. STELLA9 HARKNESS1313,1314, b. Abt. 1836.
   ii. JAMES9 HARKNESS1315,1316,1317,1318,1319, b. 22 Dec 1861, Lafayette, Walworth Co, WI; d. Nov 1925.

64. JESSE8 HARKNESS (JAMES7, JAMES (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 02 Aug 1812 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died Bef. 1861 in Walworth Co., Wisconsin. He married ELEANOR SARAH COLLINS February 24, 1835 in Medina, Ohio.

Notes for JESSE HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: M514181, Source Call #: 423817

BOOK; Michaels, Paul W., James and Nancy Gray Harkness, 1700-1850


JESSE8 HARKNESS (JAMES7, JAMES (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born August 02, 1812 in Salem, Washington Co., New York, and died Bef. 1861 in Walworth Co., Wisconsin. He married ELEANOR SARAH COLLINS February 24, 1835 in Medina, Ohio.

Children of JESSE HARKNESS and ELEANOR COLLINS are:
   i. MARY9 HARKNESS1320,1321, b. Abt. 1836.
   ii. JAMES9 HARKNESS1322,1323,1324, b. Abt. 1837, OH; d. 09 Sep 1861, La Fayette, Walworth Co, WI.
Notes for JAMES HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

WILL; James Harkness, died 9 Sep 1861, Lafayette, Walworth Co, WI

iii. WILLIAM HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1336,1337,1338}, b. Abt. 1838, OH\textsuperscript{1338}.

Notes for WILLIAM HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

WILL; James Harkness, Died 9 Sep 1861, Lafayette, Walworth Co, WI

iv. HELEN HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1339,1340,1341}, b. Abt. 1839, OH\textsuperscript{1341}.

Notes for HELEN HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

WILL; James Harkness, died 9 Sep 1861, Lafayette, Walworth Co, WI

v. MENZO HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1342,1343,1344}, b. Aug 1842, WI\textsuperscript{1344}.

Notes for MENZO HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

WILL; James Harkness, died 9 Sep 1861, Lafayette, Walworth Co, WI

More About MENZO HARKNESS:
Occupation: 1900, Carpenter\textsuperscript{1344}

---

65. DANIEL\textsuperscript{8} HARKNESS (JAMES\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES (TWIN)\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JOHN\textsuperscript{4}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, ADAM\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}), was born 01 May 1814 in Salem, Washington, NY\textsuperscript{1349}, and died Bet. 1871 - 1876\textsuperscript{1349}. He married HARRIET WHITMORE\textsuperscript{1350,1351,1352,1353,1354,1355,1356} 22 Jul 1859 in Lafayette, Walworth Co, WI\textsuperscript{1356}. She was born Oct 1837 in Lafayette, Walworth Co, WI\textsuperscript{1356}.

Notes for DANIEL HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

BOOK; Michaels, Paul W., James and Nancy Gray Harkness, 1700-1850

Notes for HARRIET WHITMORE:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: La Fayette, Walworth, Wisconsin  Source: FHL Film 1255449 National Archives Film T9-1449  Page 126A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Marr Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David CAMERON</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet CAMERON</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grove HARKNESS</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ell HARKNESS</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>Daug</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James HARKNESS</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danl. CAMERON</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of DANIEL HARKNESS and HARRIET WHITMORE are:

i. GROVE\textsuperscript{9} HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1357,1358,1359,1360}, b. Oct 1860, La Fayette, Walworth Co, WI\textsuperscript{1360}.

More About GROVE HARKNESS:
Occupation: 1900, Doctor\textsuperscript{1360}

ii. ELL HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1361,1362}, b. Abt. 1862, La Fayette, Walworth Co, WI\textsuperscript{1362}.

iii. JAMES B. HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1363,1364,1365,1366,1367}, b. May 1872, La Fayette, Walworth Co, WI\textsuperscript{1367}.

66. SAMUEL\textsuperscript{8} HARKNESS (JAMES\textsuperscript{7}, JAMES (TWIN)\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JOHN\textsuperscript{4}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, ADAM\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}), was born 11 Nov 1818 in Salem, Washington, NY\textsuperscript{1375}, and died Bef. 1900 in OR\textsuperscript{1375}. He married (1) MARIETTA CHAPMAN\textsuperscript{1376,1377,1378,1379,1380,1381} 1842\textsuperscript{1381}. She was born 11 Jul
1822 in Harrisville twp, Medina Co, OH\textsuperscript{1382,1383}, and died 28 Oct 1871 in Sturgis, MI\textsuperscript{1383}. He married (2) SUSAN DAVIS\textsuperscript{1384,1385,1386,1387,1388} 02 Oct 1875 in Oregon\textsuperscript{1388}. She was born Jun 1832 in MI\textsuperscript{1388}.

Notes for SAMUEL HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

BOOK; Michaels, Paul W. James and Nancy Gray Harkness, 1700-1850

1880 Census: Jump Off Joe And Galice Creek, Josephine, Oregon Source: FHL Film 1255081 National Archives Film T9-1081 Page 141A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel HARKNESS</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susen HARKNESS</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida May HARKNESS</td>
<td>Dow</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David DAVIS</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell DAVIS</td>
<td>Daup</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loron DAVIS</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan DAVIS</td>
<td>Daup</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes for MARIETTA CHAPMAN:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Notes from Rootsweb World Connect Tree, by unknown.
ID: I0336
Name: Maryette CHAPMAN
Sex: F
Birth: 11 JUL 1822 in Harrisville township, Medina County, Ohio
Death: 28 OCT 1871 in Sturgis, Michigan

Father: Cyrus CHAPMAN b: 15 DEC 1788 in Cavendish, Windsor county, Vermont
Mother: Jerusha Dennison HOSMER b: 8 MAR 1801 in Southwick, Hampden county, Massachusetts

Children of SAMUEL HARKNESS and MARIETTA CHAPMAN are:

i. MORRIS M. HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1390,1391,1392}, b. Abt. 1845, WI\textsuperscript{1392}.

Notes for MORRIS M. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California Source: FHL Film 1254075 National Archives Film T9-0075 Page 485C

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Annie MOORE</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>IRE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James MOORE</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>CAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H. COLEMAN</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>IRE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris HARKNESS</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

More About MORRIS M. HARKNESS:
Occupation: 1880, Lawyer\textsuperscript{1392}

ii. HOMER D. HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1393,1394,1395,1396,1397,1398}, b. Dec 1849, Lafayette, Walworth Co, WI\textsuperscript{1398}.

Notes for HOMER D. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

180 Census: Jump Off Joe And Galice Creek, Josephine, Oregon Source: FHL Film 1255081 National Archives Film T9-1081 Page 141B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Homer HARKNESS</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian M. HARKNESS</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claud W. HARKNESS</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer G. HARKNESS</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casse MARTIN</td>
<td>SistL</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred W. MARTIN</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethell MARTIN</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>S</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tob MARTIN</td>
<td>BroL</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John L. HOMER       Other     M    S    W    48   MO   Occ: Farm LaborerFa: MO    Mo: MO
Charles STRYKER     Other     M    S    W    22   IL   Occ: Farm Laborer Fa: OH Mo: IL
Itam EASTMAN        Other     M    S    W    52   PA   Occ: Farm LaborerFa: PA    Mo: PA
Engo GARBOAS        Other     M    S    W    30   HAMBURG Occ: Farm Laborer Fa: HOLL Mo: HOLL
James HOPKINS       Other     M    S    W    66   OH   Occ: Farm LaborerFa: VA    Mo: VA
Peter BUCK          Other     M    W    W    71   CAN  Occ: Farm LaborerFa: CAN Mo: MD
Peter CORBEY        Other     M    W    W    58   VT   Occ: Farm LaborerFa: FRA Mo: FRA

iii. FRANCIS MARION HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1399,1400,1401}, b. Abt. 1855, MN\textsuperscript{1402,1403}.

More About FRANCIS MARION HARKNESS:
Occupation: 1900, Teamster

iv. SAMUEL ERNEST HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1404,1405,1406}, b. May 1859, Josephine Co, OR\textsuperscript{1406}.

Child of SAMUEL HARKNESS and SUSAN DAVIS is:
v. IDA MAY HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1407,1408}, b. Abt. 1878, Josephine Co, OR\textsuperscript{1408}.

67. JOHN\textsuperscript{8} HARKNESS (JOHN\textsuperscript{7}, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM (TWIN)\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, ADAM\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1409,1410,1411,1412,1413,1414} was born March 31, 1788 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts\textsuperscript{1414} and died January 1844 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts\textsuperscript{1414}. He married (1) ESTHER WILSON December 08, 1810 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts\textsuperscript{1417}. She was born Abt. 1788 in Belchertown, Hampshire Co, MA\textsuperscript{1417} and died November 05, 1836 in Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA\textsuperscript{1417}. He married (2) AMY WILSON March 06, 1837 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts\textsuperscript{1420}. She was born Abt. 1786 in MA\textsuperscript{1420} and died 21 Aug 1858 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA\textsuperscript{1420}.

Notes for JOHN HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7207525, Sheet #: 53, Source Call #: 820256
Batch #: 7108120, Sheet #: 79, Source Call #: 1235214


JOHN\textsuperscript{8} HARKNESS, JR. (JOHN\textsuperscript{7}, WILLIAM (TWIN)\textsuperscript{6}, JOHN\textsuperscript{5}, JOHN\textsuperscript{4}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{3}, ADAM\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 31, 1788 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died January 1844 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married (1) ESTHER WILSON December 08, 1810 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born Abt. 1788 in Belchertown, Hampshire Co., MA\textsuperscript{1417}, and died November 05, 1836 in Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA\textsuperscript{1417}. He married (2) AMY WILSON March 06, 1837 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) AMY WILSON December 08, 1810 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was born Abt. 1788 in Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died November 05, 1836 in Pelham, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts. He married (2) AMY WILSON March 06, 1837 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Children of JOHN HARKNESS and ESTHER WILSON are:
i. AMBROSE\textsuperscript{9} HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1421,1422,1423,1424}, b. 10 Nov 1811, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts\textsuperscript{1424}; d. 24 Feb 1840, Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA\textsuperscript{1424}.

Notes for AMBROSE HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7110621, Sheet #: 47, Source Call #: 1235228

ii. ADALINE HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1425,1426,1427,1428}, b. 21 Mar 1813, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts\textsuperscript{1428}; d. 27 Sep 1836, Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA\textsuperscript{1428}.

Notes for ADALINE HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7110621, Sheet #: 47, Source Call #: 1235228

iii. GROVE HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1429,1430}, b. Abt. 1816, Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA\textsuperscript{1430}; d. 13 Feb 1817, Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA\textsuperscript{1430}.

iv. SUMNER HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1431,1432,1433,1434,1435}, b. 17 Nov 1817, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts\textsuperscript{1435}; d. Abt. 1851, Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA\textsuperscript{1435}.

Notes for SUMNER HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
SUMNER9 HARKNESS (JOHN8, JOHN7, WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born November 17, 1817 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died Abt. 1851 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married MARY A. GALLOP February 05, 1845 in Palmer, Massachusetts, daughter of AMOS GALLOP and MARY UNKNOWN. She was born 1820 in Vermont.

v. ANNA HARKNESS1436,1437,1438,1439, b. 02 Oct 1819, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts1439; d. 30 Jul 1835, Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA1439.

Notes for ANNA HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7110621, Sheet #: 48, Source Call #: 1235228

vi. HARVY WILSON HARKNESS1440,1441,1442,1443,1444,1445, b. 25 May 1821, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts1445; d. 1901, San Francisco, CA1445.

Notes for HARVY WILSON HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7110621, Sheet #: 48, Source Call #: 1235228


DOCTOR HARVEY WILSON HARKNESS, b. May 21, 1821, Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; d. 1901.

Harkness, Harvey Wilson 1821-1901

More About HARVY WILSON HARKNESS:
Occupation: 1860, Physician1446,1447,1448

vii. HARRIET HARKNESS1449,1450,1451,1452, b. Jan 1823, Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA1451; d. 27 Aug 1824.

viii. ESTHER HARKNESS1453,1454,1455,1456,1457, b. 1826, Pelham, MA1457; d. Feb 1850.

Notes for ESTHER HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: M501802, Source Call #: 823579,892563,103358

BATCH # M500241, SOURCE CALL # 873754 ITEM 2
(SHOWS MARRIAGE AS, 29 NOV 1845, FOXBORO, NORFOLK, MASSACHUSETTS

ix. ABIGAIL H. HARKNESS1458,1459,1460,1461,1462, b. 08 Feb 1828, Pelham, Hampshire, MA1462; d. 29 May 1848, Pelham, Hampshire, MA1462.

Notes for ABIGAIL H. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7110621, Sheet #: 48, Source Call #: 1235228

x. MARTIN KINGMAN HARKNESS1463,1464,1465, b. 19 Nov 1831, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts1465.

Notes for MARTIN KINGMAN HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7110621, Sheet #: 49, Source Call #: 1235228


Notes for MARTIN KINGMAN HARKNESS:
History of Pelham, page 423, Parmenter: Accompanied his brother, H. W. Harkness, to California by
wagon train in 1849. Was engaged in mining. From about 1870 until his death he was superintendent of Pittsburg Mining Company and lived in Salt Lake City, Utah.

1880 Census: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah  Source: FHL Film 1255337 National Archives Film T9-1337  Page 124C

Relation  Sex  Marr Race Age  Birthplace
Martin HARKNESS  Self  M  M  W  48  MA  Occ: Miner  Fa: MA  Mo: MA
Ella HARKNESS  Wife  F  M  W  28  NH  Fa: NH  Mo: NH

xi. HENRY HARKNESS, b. 25 Feb 1833, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts; d. 1895, Auburn, Placer Co, CA.

Notes for HENRY HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7110621, Sheet #: 49, Source Call #: 1235228


Notes for HENRY HARKNESS:
History of Pelham, page 423, Parmenter: Moved to California in 1852 by way of the Isthmus of Panama to join his brothers and died in Auburn, California in 1895. Was engaged in mining most of the time until his death.

68. WILLIAM8 HARKNESS (JOHN7, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 12 Jan 1793 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, and died 18 Dec 1831 in Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA. He married ABIGAIL TURNER December 12, 1816 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts. She was born 18 Aug 1793 in Templeton, Worcester Co, MA, and died Aft. 1850 in Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA.

Notes for WILLIAM HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7110621, Sheet #: 56, Source Call #: 1235228

BATCH # A170603, SOURCE CALL # 170603
Batch #: 7108120, Sheet #: 80, Source Call #: 1235214

WILLIAM8 HARKNESS (JOHN7, WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born January 12, 1793 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, and died December 18, 1831 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married ABIGAIL TURNER December 12, 1816 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, daughter of ELLIS TURNER and THANKFUL UNKNOWN. She was born August 18, 1793 in Templeton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1850 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and ABIGAIL TURNER are:

i. EDWARD9 HARKNESS, b. 09 Sep 1817, Pelham, Hampshire, MA; d. 17 Feb 1839, Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA.

Notes for EDWARD HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7110621, Sheet #: 50, Source Call #: 1235228

ii. GROVE HARKNESS, b. 25 Oct 1818, Pelham, Hampshire, MA; d. 11 Oct 1842, Amherst, Hampshire, MA.

Notes for GROVE HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7110621, Sheet #: 51, Source Call #: 1235228
iii. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. 16 Jun 1821, Pelham, Hampshire, MA.

Notes for WILLIAM HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7110621, Sheet #: 51, Source Call #: 1235228


Notes for WILLIAM HARKNESS:
Date and place of birth from Vital Records of Pelham, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, page 46.


1880 Census: Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts Source: FHL Film 1254537 National Archives Film T9-0537 Page 279C

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
William HARKNESS Self M M W 59 MA Occ: Farmer Fa: MA Mo: MA
Maria S. HARKNESS Wife F M W 60 MA Occ: Keeping House Fa: MA Mo: MA
Harriett E. HARKNESS Dau F S W 23 MA Occ: Dress Maker Fa: MA Mo: MA
Ella M. HARKNESS Dau F S W 20 MA Occ: At Home Fa: MA Mo: MA
Minnie T. HARKNESS Dau F S W 16 MA Occ: At School Fa: MA Mo: MA
Mary M. HARKNESS Dau F S W 14 MA Occ: At School Fa: MA Mo: MA

iv. ISAAC HARKNESS, b. 01 Feb 1822, Pelham, Hampshire, MA.

Notes for ISAAC HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7110621, Sheet #: 51, Source Call #: 1235228

Vermont Vital Records, 1790-1870

v. HARRIET BURRAGE HARKNESS, b. 21 Feb 1827, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Notes for HARRIET BURRAGE HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7110621, Sheet #: 52, Source Call #: 1235228

BATCH #: M502212, SOURCE CALL #: 186126, 1286127

SHOWS MARRIAGE AS 22 APR 1846, AT BERNARDSTON, FRANKLIN, MASSACHUSETTS

Children: Grove H. Park 1847
Herman E. Park 1849
Abbie A. Park 1851
G. Edward Park 1854
Amy Park 1862
Hattie Park 1865
Stella Park 1868

More About HARRIET BURRAGE HARKNESS:
Residence: 1908, Omaha, NB

vi. JOHN RANKIN HARKNESS, b. 26 Mar 1830, Pelham, Hampshire, MA; d. 11 Jun 1903.

Notes for JOHN RANKIN HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7110621, Sheet #: 52, Source Call #: 1235228

1880 Census: Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi Source: FHL Film 1254648 National Archives Film T9-0648 Page 344C

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
John R. HARKNESS Self M M W 50 MA Occ: Carpenter Fa: MA Mo: MA
Ireni HARKNESS Wife F M W 35 MS Occ: Keeping House Fa: NC Mo: MS
To David Peterson:

Hi, my name is Jim Marsh.

I came across your name and email from your internet site, "The Harkness Families in America". You say on your site that you would be glad to check your records for family members. I'd like to take you up on your offer, if you are still willing to help. I know a fair amount about my ancestors back to William Turner Harkness, b Aug 31, 1869. But I confess that I am an amateur who hasn't documented his facts as well as I should. Any help you can give would be greatly appreciated.

Here is what I know, or at least think I know:

My mother's name is Bonnie Ball Harkness, of the following line:

John Rankin Harkness b Mar 26 1830, d Jun 11, 1903
   m Irene Jordan b Nov 30, 1844, d Nov 15, 1916

William Turner Harkness b Aug 31, 1869 in Biloxi, Mississippi, d May 31, 1941
   m Sadie Adelaide Stilphen on Sep 2, 1869

William Newell Harkness b Jun 29, 1897 in Biloxi, Mississippi, d Dec 21, 1971 in Texarkana, TX
   m Bonnie Andersen Ball in Jul 1921 in New Boston, Texas

Bonnie Ball Harkness (my mother) b Aug 12, 1925 in New Boston, Texas (livin)
   m James Marsh, my father who died Feb 7, 1976.

Thanks for any help you can give to me.

Jim Marsh

James S. Marsh, Jr.
Summit, NJ 07901

JMarshJr@att.net

69. ABNER8 HARKNESS (JAMES7, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 26 May 1788 in Stamford, Bennington, Vermont1519, and died 17 Dec 1870 in Norwalk, Huron, OH1519. He married NANCY GARRETT24 Sep 18171517, She was born 23 Aug 1796 in Canada1527, and died 04 Dec 1878 in Norwalk, Huron, OH1527.

Notes for ABNER HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 8112101, Sheet #: 40, Source Call #: 1260885


ABNER8 HARKNESS (JAMES7, WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born May 26, 1788 in Stamford, Bennington Co., Vermont, and died December 17, 1870 in Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio. He married NANCY GARRETT September 24, 1817. She was born August 23, 1796 in Canada, and died December 04, 1878 in Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio.

Children of ABNER HARKNESS and NANCY GARRETT are:
   i. ELIZA M.9 HARKNESS1528,1529,1530,1531,1532,1533, b. 12 Oct 1818, Spafford, Onondaga, New York1533; d. 12 Mar 1876, Farmington, IL1533.

Notes for ELIZA M. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: M513441, Source Call #: 410258
Children: Laurency Avery 1840
         Mercy Lovcy Avery 1841
         Lydia Roseltha Hicks 1850
         William Hicks 1856

ii. ORANGE C. HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1534,1535,1536,1537}, b. 31 Aug 1821\textsuperscript{1537}, d. 30 Jun 1826, Huron Co, OH\textsuperscript{1537}.

iii. SIMEON GARRETT HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1538,1539,1540,1541,1542,1543,1544,1545,1546}, b. 17 Apr 1823, Paris, Richland Co, OH\textsuperscript{1546}; d. 14 Dec 1878, Wataga, Knox Co, IL\textsuperscript{1546}.

Notes for SIMEON GARRETT HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
Batch #: M513442, Source Call #: 410259

iv. LYDIA ELIZABETH HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1547,1548,1549,1550,1551,1552,1553,1554}, b. 11 Jan 1825, Paris, Richland Co, OH\textsuperscript{1554}; d. 27 May 1909, Milwaukee, WI\textsuperscript{1554}.

Notes for LYDIA ELIZABETH HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
Batch #: M513442, Source Call #: 410259

Children: Mary Carlista Brewster 1855
         Charles Henry Brewster 1856
         James Edwin Brewster 1858
         William Dyer Brewster 1860

v. JAMES WHIPPLE HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1555,1556,1557,1558}, b. 18 Jan 1827, Paris, Richland Co, OH\textsuperscript{1558}; d. 13 Nov 1831, OH\textsuperscript{1558}.

vi. JOSEPH L. HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1559,1560,1561,1562,1563,1564,1565,1566,1567,1568,1569}, b. 24 Nov 1831, Paris, Richland Co, OH\textsuperscript{1569}; d. 27 Oct 1905, Belleville, Republic Co, KS\textsuperscript{1569}.

Notes for JOSEPH L. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
Batch #: M513442, Source Call #: 410259

1880 Census:   Belleville, Republic, Kansas    Source:   FHL Film 1254394  National Archives Film T9-0394  Page 132A
Relation  Sex  Marr Race Age  Birthplace
Joseph HARKNESS          Self M    M    W    48   OH   Occ: Farming   Fa: VT    Mo: NY
Jane HARKNESS       Wife F    M    W    48   NY   Occ: Keeping House  Fa: ---  Mo: ---
Eugene HARKNESS          Son  M    S    W    24   IL   Occ: Farming   Fa: OH    Mo: NY
George HARKNESS          Son  M    S    W    20   IA   Occ: Farm LaborerFa: OH    Mo: NY
Emma HARKNESS       Dau  F    S    W    11   IA   Occ: At School      Fa: OH    Mo: NY
Nancy HARKNESS      Dau  F    S    W    8    IA   Occ: At School      Fa: OH    Mo: NY

vii. HENRY ORVILLE HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1570,1571,1572,1573,1574,1575,1576,1577,1578}, b. 28 May 1834, Paris, Richland Co, OH\textsuperscript{1578}; d. 05 Apr 1911, McCammon, Port Neuf Co, ID\textsuperscript{1578}.

Notes for HENRY ORVILLE HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census Place:  Oxford, Oneida, Idaho    Source:   FHL Film 1254173  National Archives Film T9-0173  Page 300D
Relation  Sex  Marr Race Age  Birthplace
H. O. HARKNESS      Self M    M    W    46   OH   Occ: Farmer         Fa: VT   Mo: NY
Catharine HARKNESS  Wife F    M    W    34   IRE  Occ: Keeping House  Fa: IRE   Mo: IRE
Mary A. BARRETT          SisterL   F    W    W    37   IRE  Occ: VisitingFa: IRE   Mo: IRE
George OWENS        Other     M    M    W    27   UT   Occ: Laborer   Fa: WAL   Mo: WAL

Family Letter from Denise Mayne, received by e-mail, July 23, 2002
My name is Denise Lucero Mayne and I am the great granddaughter of Henry Orville Harkness and his second wife Sarah Scott Harkness. Unfortunately, she is not listed on your descendant tree nor are their 5 children.

Catherine Scott Murphy Harkness d. 26 Dec 1898.  H.O. and Sarah b. 8 Oct 1870/d. 14 Dec 1950, who was the niece of Catherine, b. were married 17 Feb 1900 in Denver, Arapahoe, CO.
They had 5 children:
  Henrietta                  b. 1900/d.
  Catheryn Elizabeth       b. 1902/d.
  Henry Orville (H.O.)     b. 12 Aug 1905 McCammon, Bannock, ID, d. 28 Jun 1985 Fremont, Alameda, CA (my Grandfather)
  John (Jack) Abner         b. 1908/d.
  Theodore (Ted) R.         b. 1 Jun 1910/d. 1 Jan 1974

I have death dates somewhere but not close at hand...

There are now also additional 4 generations.

I was told by my mother that the family bible of Abner & Nancy Harkness is held by Judith Dettre - the Granddaughter of Mitch (John Mitchell). If you like I'm sure I could put you in contact with her and she might be able to provide much more information than I know.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Denise Mayne
demayne@aol.com

More About HENRY ORVILLE HARKNESS:
Miscellaneous: Of, Idaho, Bannock Tribe, Native American

viii. JOHN MITCHELL HARKNESS1579,1580,1581,1583,1584,1585,1586,1587,1588,1589, b. 01 Apr 1837, Norwalk, Huron, OH1590,1591; d. 12 May 1919, Norwalk, Huron, OH1591.

Notes for JOHN MITCHELL HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
Batch #: M513443, Source Call #: 410260

1880 Census: Norwalk, Huron, Ohio Source: FHL Film 1255035 National Archives Film T9-1035 Page 305C
Relation  Sex  Marr Race Age  Birthplace
J. M. HARKNESS      Self M    M    W    42   OH   Occ: Livery Stable Fa: NY Mo: CAN
Louise HARKNESS          Wife F    M    W    42   OH   Occ: Keeping HouseFa: MA Mo: VT
William HARKNESS    Son  M    S    W    14   OH   Occ: At School      Fa: OH   Mo: OH
Kate HARKNESS       Dau  F    S    W    6    OH   Occ: At School Fa: OH Mo: OH
Henry STIVISON      Other     M    S    W    45   OH   Occ: Livery Stable Hand Fa: --- Mo: ---

ix. LAUREN ANDREWS HARKNESS1592,1593,1594,1595,1596,1597, b. 28 Jan 1840, OH1597.

Notes for LAUREN ANDREWS HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Census Place: Pleasant Valley Or Beaver Canon, Oneida, Idaho Source: FHL Film 1254173 National Archives Film T9-0173 Page 331A
Relation  Sex  Marr Race Age  Birthplace
Lon HARKNESS        Self M    M    W    40   OH   Occ: Stock Raiser Fa: OH Mo: OH
Mary J. HARKNESS         Wife F    M    W    27   ENG Occ: Keeping HouseFa: ENG Mo: ENG
Cora HARKNESS       Dau  F    S    W    7    ID                  Fa: OHMo: ENG
Geo. P. MITCHELL         Other     M    S    W 40 NY Occ: LaborerFa: CAN Mo: OH

70. JAMES PELHAM8 HARKNESS (JAMES7, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1), 1792 in Peoria Co, IL1605. He married MARIA D. WATERS1606,1607,1608,1609,1610,1611 18 Nov 1826 in Peoria Co, IL1611. She was born 26 Jun 1806 in Bath, Steuben Co, NY1611, and died Feb 1844 in Peoria Co, IL1611.

Notes for JAMES PELHAM HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
Batch #: 8112101, Sheet #: 41, Source Call #: 1260885

CORPORAL JAMES PELHAM8 HARKNESS, 1812 (JAMES7, WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4,

Notes for MARIA D. WATERS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Mother; Abigail Waters was living with the family in 1850.

Children of JAMES HARKNESS and MARIA WATERS are:

i. EDWIN R. HARKNESS[1642,1643,1644,1645,1646,1647,1648,1649], b. 04 Jan 1827, Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania[1649].

Notes for EDWIN R. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

1880 Census: Montevideo, Chippewa, Minnesota Source: FHL Film 1254617 National Archives Film T9-0617 Page 364D
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
E.R. HARKNESS Self M M W 52 IL Occ: Laundry Fa: NY Mo: NY
Mariah L. HARKNESS Wife F M W 37 ME Occ: Laundry Fa: ME Mo: ME
Amelia HARKNESS Dau F M W 16 MN Occ: At School Fa: IL Mo: ME
Minnie FARCH Other F W 20 GER Occ: Wash Girl Fa: PRUS Mo: PRUS

ii. DANIEL CLARK HARKNESS[1650,1651,1652,1653,1654,1655,1656,1657,1658], b. 07 Aug 1831, Springfield, Bradford Co, PA[1658]; d. 28 Apr 1921, IL[1658].

Notes for DANIEL CLARK HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]


DANIEL CLARK HARKNESS (JAMES PELHAM, JAMES, WILLIAM (TWIN), JOHN, JOHN, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) was born August 07, 1831 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died April 28, 1921 in Illinois. He married MARY ELLA SOMERBY December 25, 1868 in Peoria, Illinois, daughter of JOSEPH SOMERBY and EMELIN BENNETT. She was born 1853, and died February 16, 1933.

1880 Census: Howard, Elk, Kansas Source: FHL Film 1254380 National Archives Film T9-0380 Page 302D
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Daniel HARKNESS Self M M W 48 PA Occ: Fruit Tree Agt. Fa: NY Mo: PA
Mary E. HARKNESS Wife F M W 30 VT Occ: Keeping House Fa: VT Mo: VT
Cora E. HARKNESS Dau F S W 9 IL Fa: PA Mo: VT
Minnie S. HARKNESS Dau F S W 7 IL Fa: PAMo: VT
James A. HARKNESS Son M S W 6 IL Fa: PAMo: VT
Emma HARKNESS Dau F S W 4 IL Fa: PAMo: VT
Bertha HARKNESS Dau F S W 1 IL Fa: PA Mo: VT
Frank PATTERSON Neph M S W 8 MO Fa: PA Mo: IL
Grace PATTERSON Niece F S W 3 WI Fa: PA Mo: IL

iii. EDNA HARKNESS[1659,1660,1661], b. Abt. 1834[1661],

iv. ABIGAIL HARKNESS[1662,1663,1664], b. Abt. 1836[1664],

v. JAMES HARKNESS[1665,1666,1667], b. Abt. 1839[1667],

vi. LEANDER HARKNESS[1668,1669,1670], b. Abt. 1841[1670],

71. EDSON8 HARKNESS (JAMES7, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 14 Jan 1797 in Salem, Washington, NY[1671], and died in Elmwood, IL[1672]. He married DELANA DUEL[1673,1674,1675,1676,1677], b. 1824 in , , New York[1674]. She was born Abt. 1804 in VT[1675].

Notes for EDSON HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 8114204, Sheet #: 31, Source Call #: 1260900
(Probably same child as Jacob E. Harkness, #984)

More About EDSON HARKNESS:
Miscellaneous: Of, Salem, Wash, New York

Children of EDSON HARKNESS and DELANA DUEL are:

1. RODERICK DUEL HARKNESS, b. Sep 1825, Mount Vernon, Knox, Ohio.
   Notes for RODERICK DUEL HARKNESS:
   [harkness familytree2.ged]
   Batch #: 8112101, Sheet #: 36, Source Call #: 1260885
   B 

1880 Census:  3rd Ward, Sacramento, Sacramento, California  Source:  FHL Film 1254071  National Archives Film T9-0071  Page 139A  Relation  Sex  Marr Race Age  Birthplace
Rodrick HARKNESS         Self M    M    W    55   OH   Occ: Md Dr.    Fa: NY    Mo: VA
Zelphia A. HARKNESS Wife F    M    W    47   OH   Occ: Keeping House  Fa: MA   Mo: NY
Lucy HARKNESS       Dau  F    S    W    20   CA   Occ: At Home        Fa: OH   Mo: OH
Irene HARKNESS      Dau  F    S    W    2    CA                  Fa: OHMo: OH
Edson HARKNESS      Bro  M    S    W    45   OH   Occ: Miner          Fa: NY

ii. HUME HARKNESS, b. 1829, , Ohio.
   Notes for HUME HARKNESS:
   [harkness familytree2.ged]
   Batch #: 8112101, Sheet #: 42, Source Call #: 1260885
   DANIEL S.8 HARKNESS (JAMES7, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born August 05, 1801 in Salem, Washington, New York, and died 29 Jan 1867 in Elmwood, IL. He married ELIZA SCOTT December 31, 1826 in Springfield, Bradford Co, PA. She was born 21 Dec 1804 in Halifax, VT, and died 18 Nov 1893 in Elmwood, Peoria Co, IL.
   Children of DANIEL S. HARKNESS and ELIZA SCOTT are:
   i. ISABEL9 HARKNESS, b. 03 Aug 1827, PA; d. 20 May 1833, PA.
   ii. JULIA HARKNESS, b. 17 Jun 1829, PA; d. 09 Aug 1848, Elmwood, IL.
   iii. MARIA HARKNESS, b. 10 Dec 1831, PA.
   iv. INEZ G. HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1834.
   v. ANNA L. HARKNESS, b. 09 Jun 1834, PA.
   vi. ARMINDA ELIZA HARKNESS, b. 23 Aug 1839, PA; d. 1905, North Loup, NE.
   Notes for ARMINDA ELIZA HARKNESS:
   [harkness familytree2.ged]
   Children: Edwin Burtell VanHorn 1862 - 1907
Notes for EDSON HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]


HARKNESS, EDSON: Retired farmer; born in Smithfield, Pennsylvania, June 12, 1843; educated in the schools of Elmwood Township. His paternal grandparents were James Harkness, born in Pelham, Massachusetts, June 20, 1756, died August 18, 1835, and Elizabeth Edson Harkness born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts February 6, 1765, died June 16, 1850. His maternal grandparents were Ashel Scott, born in Windsor, Vermont, in 1768, and Elizabeth Peck born in New Hampshire in 1772. Daniel, the father of Edson, was born in Massachusetts in 1801 and died in 1867; the mother was Eliza Scott, born in Halifax, Vermont December 21, 1804 and died in 1893. Mr. Edson Harkness came to Elmwood with his parents in 1845, when he was but 3 years old. His father and an uncle had walked from Pennsylvania to Illinois where they remained a short time and then returned East. Daniel brought his family on the second trip West and located on a farm on Section 32 in Elmwood Township. On the death of their father, Edson and a brother took charge of the homestead farm and developed it. Mr. Harkness retired in 1892 and removed to the village of Elmwood. He was married to Anna M. Kightlinger, a native of Elmwood Township, October 29, 1871. Mrs. Harkness was born February 4, 1852, the daughter of John and Martha Jane Kightlinger. Her father was born in Pennsylvania, November 19, 1827 and came to Elmwood at an early date. He died August 9, 1862. The mother, who was the daughter of Icabod Smith, was born May 5, 1829, died January 8, 1859. Mr. and Mrs. Harkness are Methodists. He is a Republican, and has been Township Trustee and School Director.

(History of Peoria County page 692)

1880 Census: Elmwood, Peoria, Illinois Source: FHL Film 1254240 National Archives Film T9-0240 Page 381C
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Edson HARKNESS Self M M W 36 PA Occ: Farmer Fa: NY Mo: VT
Annie HARKNESS Wife F M W 28 IL Occ: Keeping House Fa: PA Mo: OH
Eliza HARKNESS Mother F W W 75 VT Occ: Boarder Fa: NY Mo: CT
George BROWN Other M S W 24 IL Occ: Farm Laborer Fa: TN Mo: PA
Jane ARCHIBALD Other F S W 20 IL Occ: Domestic Servant Fa: Mo: PA

viii. EDWIN HARKNESS was born June 12, 1843, East Smithfield, PA; d. 07 Mar 1912, Peoria Co, IL, 1727.

Notes for EDWIN HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

2ND LIEUTENANT EDWIN (TWIN) HARKNESS, G.A.R. (DANIEL S.8, JAMES7, WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born June 12, 1843 in East Smithfield, Pennsylvania, and died March 07, 1912 in Peoria Co., Illinois. He married SARAH ARABELLA MATTLER November 27, 1879 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois, daughter of JOHN MATTLER and AMANDA REA. She was born February 13, 1851 in New Brunswich, N.J, and died November 24, 1905.

Mr. Harkness was fortunate in winning for his wife a woman of more than ordinary intelligence, appreciative nature and fine, womanly traits of character. This lady, Miss Sarah Arabella Mattler, was born in New Brunswich, NJ, February 13, 1851, and became his wife November 27, 1879. Her parents, John and Amanda (Rea) Mattler, both natives of New Jersey, came to Illinois in 1853, first settling in Fulton County, and later removing to Elmwood Township, Peoria County. There the mother died in 1871, and the father in 1879. Mrs. Harkness spent two summers with her husband in Wyoming, and there their eldest child, Eulow M., died. Four fine looking children add to the joys of home and the graces of childhood and their ever increasing intelligences. The little family consists of Eula Belle, Edwin Rea, Mary Lucille and an infant named Willie.

73. ISAAC HARKNESS (JAMES7, LIEUTENANT WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)1728,1729,1730,1731,1732,1733,1734,1735,1736,1737 was born 01 Sep 1804 in Salem, Washington Co, NY, and died 23 Dec 1879 in Trivoli twp, Peoria Co, IL. He married SARAH WILSON1738,1739,1740,1741,1742,1743,1744,1745 20 Feb 1825 in Bradford Co, PA. She was born 07 Jul 1808 in PA, and died 03 Feb 1885 in Trivoli, Peoria Co, IL.

Notes for ISAAC HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Notes for SARAH WILSON:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Parents: William and Margaret Wilson

Children of ISAAC HARKNESS and SARAH WILSON are:

i. ALMINA C.9 HARKNESS\(^{1759,1760,1761,1762,1763,1764,1765}\), b. Jul 1826, Bradford, Pennsylvania\(^{1757}\).

Notes for ALMINA C. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 8381001, Sheet #: 05, Source Call #: 1395650

1880 Census: Farmington, Fulton, Illinois Source: FHL Film 1254207 National Archives Film T9-0207 Page 212B

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Ripha WARDEN Self M M W 67 NY Occ: Optician Fa: GER Mo: GER
C. Elmina WARDEN Wife F M W 54 PA Occ: Keeping House Fa: MA Mo: PA
W. Sally HARKNESS MotL F W W 72 PA Fa: HOL Mo: VT

ii. WILLIAM W. HARKNESS\(^{1758,1759,1760,1761,1762,1763,1764,1765}\), b. 04 Mar 1829, Bradford, Pennsylvania\(^{1765}\); d. 27 Feb 1878, Peoria Co, IL\(^{1765}\).

Notes for WILLIAM W. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 8381001, Sheet #: 05, Source Call #: 1395650

More About WILLIAM W. HARKNESS:
Burial: Harkness Grove Cemetery, Trivoli twp. Peoria Co, IL\(^{1765}\)

iii. HENRY S. HARKNESS\(^{1766,1767,1768,1769,1770,1771,1772,1773,1774,1775,1776,1777,1778,1779}\), b. 21 Jan 1832, Trivoli, Peoria Co, Illinois\(^{1779}\); d. 16 Jan 1906, Peoria Co, IL\(^{1779}\).

Notes for HENRY S. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 8320901, Sheet #: 46, Source Call #: 1395593

BATCH # 7812501, SHEET # 27, SOURCE CALL # 1126296

Family Records by Robert h. Lloyd, Descendants of Adam Harkness, Oct 21, 2001

HENRY S.9 HARKNESS (ISAAC8, JAMES7, WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born January 21, 1832 in Trivoli Twp, Peoria Co., Illinois, and died January 16, 1906 in Peoria Co., Illinois. He married SARAH CATHERINE PARKER April 30, 1854 in Peoria Co., Illinois, daughter of SAMUEL PARKER and HARRIET POTTER. She was born May 24, 1836 in Ocean Co., New Jersey, and died July 15, 1901 in Peoria Co., Illinois.

1880 Census: Elmwood, Peoria, Illinois Source: FHL Film 1254240 National Archives Film T9-0240 Page 378B

Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
Henry HARKNESS Self M M W 48 IL Occ: Farmer Fa: NY Mo: PA
Sarah HARKNESS Wife F M W 44 NJ Occ: Keeping House Fa: NJ Mo: NJ
Charles HARKNESS Son M S W 17 IL Occ: Works Farm Fa: IL Mo: NJ

iv. MARGARET E. HARKNESS\(^{1780,1781,1782,1783,1784,1785,1786}\), b. 1834, Trivoli Twp, Peoria, Illinois\(^{1786}\).

Notes for MARGARET E. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Children of MARGARET HARKNESS and ROBERT MCMULLEN are:

i. FRED MCMULLEN.
ii. JOHN MCMULLEN.
iii. LINDA MCMULLEN.
iv. PITT MCMULLEN.
v. EMMA MCMULLEN.
v. KELTON WILSON HARKNESS, b. 21 Jun 1836, Trivoli Twp, Peoria, Illinois; d. 02 Sep 1908, Prescott, Lynn Co, KS.

Notes for KELTON WILSON HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

vi. ALMEDA A. HARKNESS, b. 23 Mar 1837, Trivoli twp, Peoria Co, IL; d. 23 Feb 1839, Trivoli twp, Peoria Co, IL.

Notes for ALMEDA A. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

vii. ELIZA ANN HARKNESS, b. 1838, Trivoli Twp, Peoria, Illinois.

Notes for ELIZA ANN HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

viii. MARJORY HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1842, Trivoli twp, Peoria Co, IL.

Notes for MARJORY HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

ix. ISAAC C. HARKNESS, b. 1847, d. 1948.

x. DEXTER FRANCIS HARKNESS, b. 08 Nov 1849, Trivoli Twp, Peoria, Illinois; d. 21 May 1928, Elmwood, Peoria Co, IL.
and died May 1928 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois. He married JENNIE ELIZABETH MANOCK August 23, 1876 in Peoria, Peoria Co., Illinois, daughter of NATHAN MANOCK and MARY HOVENDON. She was born August 28, 1858 in Elmwood Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois, and died August 06, 1941 in Galesburg, Knox Co., Illinois.

Notes for DEXTER FRANCIS HARKNESS:
From "A History of Peoria County:"

HARKNESS, DEXTER F., farmer, sec. 4, P.O. Farmington, was born in Peoria County on the 4th day of Nov. 1849, where he was reared on a farm and attended the common school. Married Miss Jennie E., daughter of Nathan Manock, born in Elmwood Township, August 28, 1858, who bore him two children, Frank P. and Harland. Mr. H. has 420 acres of land, valued at $15,000; makes a specialty of manufacturing cider vinegar, and has been in the business for a number of years; has run as high as 40,000 bushels of apples, and made and stored as high as 1,500 to 1,800 barrels per year. His principal sales are in Kansas.

1880 Census: Trivoli, Peoria, Illinois 
Source: FHL Film 1254241 National Archives Film T9-0241 Page 441D

Relation  Sex  Marr Race Age  Birthplace  Occ: Farmer  Fa: NY  Mo: PA
Dexter F. HARKNIS  Self M  M  W  30 IL
Jennie E. HARKNIS  Wife F  M  W  22 IL  Occ: Keeping House  Fa: ENGL  Mo: ENGL
Frank B. HARKNIS  Son  M  S  W  2 IL  Occ: At Home  Fa: IL  Mo: IL
Orie H. HARKNIS  Son  M  S  W  6M  IL  Occ: At Home  Fa: IL  Mo: IL
Sallie HARKNIS  Mot  F  W  W  71 PA  Occ: At Home  Fa: PA  Mo: PA
Charles H. WILLIAMS  Other  M  S  W  24 PA  Occ: Farmer  Fa: PA  Mo: PA
Annie M. LINCK  Other  F  S  W  11 IL  Occ: Attending School  Fa: ENGL  Mo: HESS
DORM


Notes for ALICE MAY HARKNESS:
harkness familytree2.ged

Children: Mary E. Kinnear 1880-1973


ALICE MAY9 HARKNESS (ISAAC8, JAMES7, WILLIAM (TWIN)6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born August 07, 1852 in Trivoli Twp., Peoria Co., Illinois, and died October 11, 1930 in Elmwood, Peoria Co., Illinois. She married ALEXANDER D. KINNEAR Abt. 1880 in Peoria, Peoria Co., Illinois.

Notes for JOEL H. HARKNESS:
harkness familytree2.ged

This could be the same person as Joel Harkness, son of Daniel Harkness, born in Pelham, MA in 1886

Children of JOEL HARKNESS and ELMIRA CHASE are:
1. IRVING SANDERS9 HARKNESS1837,1838,1839, b. Abt. 1826, PA, d. 1840,1841,1842.

Notes for IRVING SANDERS HARKNESS:
harkness familytree2.ged

1880 Census: Cherry Flats, Tioga, Pennsylvania Source: FHL Film 1255197 National Archives Film T9-1197 Page 65C

Relation  Sex  Marr Race Age  Birthplace  Occ: Farmer  Fa: MA  Mo: RI
Irving HARKNESS  Self M  M  W  54 PA
Henrietta HARKNESS  Wife F  M  W  44 NY  Occ: K. House  Fa: CT  Mo: CT
Kate HARKNESS  Dau  F  S  W  15 PA  Occ: At School  Fa: PA  Mo: PA
Karl HARKNESS  Son  M  S  W  15 PA  Occ: At School  Fa: PA  Mo: PA
Charles HARKNESS  Son  M  S  W  12  PA  Fa: PA  Mo: PA
Louisa WEBSTER  Dau  F  S  W  22  NY  Fa: MAMo: NY
Ellie BRAGG  Dau  F  M  W  23  PA  Occ: Seamstress  Fa: PA  Mo: PA

Batch #: A537571, Source Call #: 537571,537602,53760

More About IRVING SANDERS HARKNESS:
Military service: Bet. 15 Feb - 11 Aug 1865, Civil War, Company B & G, 16th Pennsylvania Cavalry Volunteers. 1862

ii. JULIA HARKNESS 1843,1844, b. Abt. 1828, NY, 1844.
iii. BYRON H. HARKNESS 1845,1846,1847, b. Mar 1830, PA, 1848,1849.

Notes for BYRON H. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
CENSUS; 1880 Soundex, Iowa, Humboldt Co, Springvale

iv. HELLEN HARKNESS 1850,1851,1852, b. Abt. 1833, NY, 1852.
v. LYDIA HARKNESS 1853,1854, b. Abt. 1835, NY, 1854.
vi. ADELAID HARKNESS 1855,1856, b. Abt. 1836, NY, 1856.
vii. EMELINE HARKNESS 1857,1858, b. Abt. 1843, NY, 1858.

75. JAMES HARKNESS (WILLIAM7, WILLIAM6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) 1862,1863 was born Bet. 1778 - 1804.

Child of JAMES HARKNESS is:
i. EDSON9 HARKNESS 1864,1865.

76. DAVID HARKNESS (WILLIAM7, WILLIAM6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) 1866,1867,1868,1869 was born Bef. 1801 in Salem, Washington Co, NY. He married ELIZABETH ANN MORRISON 1870,1871. She was born Bet. 1780 - 1805.

Notes for DAVID HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
Event: WILL, Date: 15 Jun 1801, Place: Washington, New York.
Batch #: 7400406, Sheet #: 69, Source Call #: 934320

More About DAVID HARKNESS:
Will: 15 Jun 1801, , Washington, New York 1871

Child of DAVID HARKNESS and ELIZABETH MORRISON is:
i. STEPHEN V.9 HARKNESS 1872,1873,1874,1875,1876,1877, b. Abt. 1819, NY, 1878,1879.

Notes for STEPHEN V. HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]
1880 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio  Source: FHL Film 1255008 National Archives Film T9-1008  Page 161A
Relation  Sex  Marr Race  Age  Birthplace
Stephan V. HARKNES  Self   M    M    W    61   NY  Occ: Oil  Fa: NYMo: NY
Annie M. HARKNES  Wife   F    M    W    42   OH  Occ: HousekeepingFa: PA  Mo: PA
Charles W. HARKNES  Son   M    S    W    19   OH  Occ: At Home  Fa: NY  Mo: OH
Florence HARKNES  Dau   F    S    W    16   OH  Occ: At School Fa: NY  Mo: OH
Edward J. HARKNES  Son   M    S    W    6   OH  Fa: NYMo: OH
Bridget HARRLY Other   F    S    W    22   IRE  Occ: Servant  Fa: IRE  Mo: IRE
Maria IRWIN  Other   F    S    W    42   IRE  Occ: Cook  Fa: IRE  Mo: IRE
Adam STINE  Other   M    S    W    21   OH  Occ: Coachman Fa: BIERAN  Mo: BIERAN

Batch #: 7130820, Sheet #: 69, Source Call #: 539018

77. LAMON GRAY HARKNESS (WILLIAM7, WILLIAM6, JOHN5, JOHN4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) 1880,1881,1882,1883,1884,1885,1886 was born Abt. 1803 in Salem, Washington, New York. He married
JULIA FOLLETT\textsuperscript{1887,1888,1889,1890} 02 Aug 1828 in Granville, Licking, Ohio\textsuperscript{1890}. She was born Abt. 1808 in NY\textsuperscript{1890}.

Notes for LAMON GRAY HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Event: WILL, Date: 15 Jun 1801, Place: Washington, New York.

Batch #: 7400406, Sheet #: 69, Source Call #: 934320
Batch #: A455348, Source Call #: 455348-455352

BATCH # M514391, SOURCE CALL # 506617
SHOWS NAME AS KARMON HARKNESS AND DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE AS 2 AUG 1829, AT SANDUSKY, OHIO

More About LAMON GRAY HARKNESS:
Will: 15 Jun 1801, , Washington, New York

Children of LAMON HARKNESS and JULIA FOLLETT are:
i. ISABELLA HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1891,1892,1893}, b. Dec 1830, Bellevue, Huron, Ohio\textsuperscript{1893}.
i. MARY HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1894,1895,1896,1897,1898}, b. 1834, Bellevue, Huron, Ohio\textsuperscript{1898}.

Notes for MARY HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 8577903, Sheet #: 10, Source Call #: 1396083
BATCH # M513442, SOURCE CALL # 410259
(SHOWS DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE)
BATCH # 8509901, SHEET # 81, SOURCE CALL # 1395887
[007.ftw]
[004.ftw]
[Hark004.ged]

Relative: Daniel Cotton WOOD

iii. JULIA HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1899,1900,1901,1902,1903}, b. Abt. 1840, OH\textsuperscript{1903}.

Notes for JULIA HARKNESS:
[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: M513443, Source Call #: 410260

iv. TRIPHONA HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1904,1905,1906}, b. Abt. 1844, OH\textsuperscript{1906}.
v. LOUISA C. HARKNESS\textsuperscript{1907,1908,1909}, b. Abt. 1847, Huron Co, OH\textsuperscript{1909}.

Generation No. 9

78. ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{6} HARKNESS (WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, GEORGE\textsuperscript{2}, CAPTAIN JAMES\textsuperscript{1}, THOMAS\textsuperscript{1}, ADAM\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{1910,1911,1912,1913,1914,1915,1916,1917,1918} was born 1825 in Cavan twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN\textsuperscript{1919,1920,1921}, and died 16 Jul 1905 in Cavan twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN\textsuperscript{1922,1923}. He married HANNAH WHITFIELD\textsuperscript{1924,1925,1926,1927,1928,1929} 03 Mar 1845 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, CAN\textsuperscript{1929}. She was born 23 Feb 1825 in Broad Lea, Northumberland-shire, England\textsuperscript{1929}, and died 15 Mar 1897 in Cavan twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN\textsuperscript{1929}.

Notes for ALEXANDER HARKNESS:
[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 7630104, Sheet #: 17, Source Call #: 1058817[harkness familytree2.ged]

Batch #: 7630104, Sheet #: 17, Source Call #: 1058817

72
Children of Alexander Harkness and Hannah Whitfield are:

i. Sarah Harkness b. 23 Feb 1846, Cavan, Durham, Ontario, CAN\(^1\); d. 06 Mar 1932, Cavan twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN\(^2\); m. (1) Joseph Braithwaite b. 1834, Cavan twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN\(^3\); d. 12 Feb 1879, Cavan twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN\(^4\); m. (2) John Bigelow b. 1842, Port Hope, Ontario, CAN\(^5\).

Notes for Sarah Harkness:
[Harkness familytree.ged]
Batch #: 7326012, Sheet #: 41, Source Call #: 822889

...notes from rootsweb, World Connect Family Trees, by Mona Pepperkorn, copied December 15, 2005...

...Children of Sarah Harkness and Joseph Braithwaite are:
   i. William Alexander (Sandy) Braithwaite was born 11 Dec 1869 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died 14 May 1964 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.
   ii. Thomas Braithwaite was born 6 Aug 1872 in Cavan Twp, Durham Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 25 Dec 1944.
   iii. Henry (Harry) Braithwaite was born 10 Jun 1876 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died 26 Mar 1963.

ii. William Harkness b. 20 Apr 1849, Cavan, Ontario, CAN; d. 05 Dec 1920.

Notes for William Harkness:
[Harkness familytree.ged]
Batch #: 7207408, Sheet #: 50, Source Call #: 820273

More About William Harkness:
Christening: 04 Jun 1848, Ida, Durham, Ontario

iii. Elizabeth Harkness b. 21 Dec 1849, Cavan twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN; d. 07 May 1943, Peterborough, Ontario, CAN; m. John Bradburn b. 1852, MI; d. 28 Apr 1938, Cavan twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN.

Notes for Elizabeth Harkness:
[Harkness familytree.ged]
Batch #: 7326012, Sheet #: 41, Source Call #: 822889
Batch #: 7326124, Sheet #: 13, Source Call #: 822327

iv. Mary Harkness b. 14 Jan 1851, Cavan, Durham, Ontario; d. 10 Jul 1934; m. Robert James English b. 27 Aug 1853; d. 28 Oct 1925, Peterborough, Ontario, CAN.

Notes for Mary Harkness:
[Harkness familytree.ged]
Batch #: 7326124, Sheet #: 11, Source Call #: 822327
Batch #: 7326124, Sheet #: 13, Source Call #: 822327

...notes from rootsweb, World Connect Family Trees, by Mona Pepperkorn, copied December 15, 2005...

...Children of Mary Harkness and Robert James English are:
   i. Daniel English was born ABT. 1878.
   ii. John English was born ABT. 1880.
   iii. Thomas English was born ABT. 1882.
   iv. Albert English was born ABT. 1884.


Notes for Grace Harkness:
[Harkness familytree.ged]
Batch #: 7326124, Sheet #: 11, Source Call #: 822327
Children of Grace Harkness and Thomas (Richard Thomas) Sisson are:

i. Edith Leonora Sisson was born 7 Jun 1873 in Cavan Twp, ON, and died 10 Jul 1976 in Peterborough, ON.

ii. Walton Weston Sisson was born 30 Sep 1877 in Cavan Twp, ON, and died 21 May 1911 in Peterborough, ON.

iii. Charles Everett Sisson was born 21 Oct 1879 in Cavan Twp, ON, and died 25 Nov 1949 in Stouffville, ON.

iv. Francis Frederick Sisson was born 4 Dec 1884 in Cavan Twp, ON, and died 24 Sep 1907 in Otonabee Twp, ON.


Notes for HANNAH HARKNESS:
[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 7630819, Sheet #: 45, Source Call #: 1058823
Batch #: 7326124, Sheet #: 11, Source Call #: 822327

Children of Hannah Harkness and George A. Sisson are:

i. Arthur "Hanlan" Sisson was born 15 Nov 1880 in Cavan Twp, ON, and died 31 Mar 1958 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. He married Edna S. Fitzgerald 18 Jun 1912 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada, daughter of William Fitzgerald and Mary Anne Robinson. She was born 12 Mar 1883 in Smith Twp., Peterborough Co, Ontario, and died 13 May 1960 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada.

ii. Fredrick Allen Sisson was born 26 May 1883 in Cavan Twp, ON, and died 14 Nov 1948 in Cavan Twp, ON.

iii. Glenford Harkness Sisson was born 12 Feb 1886 in Cavan Twp, ON, and died 10 May 1915 in Cavan Twp, ON.

iv. Jessie Grace Sisson was born 7 Nov 1887 in Cavan Twp, ON, and died 17 Feb 1938 in Bayham Township, Ontario.

v. Hannah Verena Sisson was born 9 Aug 1889 in Cavan Twp, ON, and died 28 Aug 1913 in Peterborough, ON.

vi. Ursula Mildred Sisson was born 14 Mar 1892 in Cavan Twp, ON, and died 29 Jan 1973 in Peterborough, ON.

vii. Sandy (George Alexander) Sisson was born 2 Oct 1896 in Cavan Twp, ON, and died 11 Apr 1962 in Peterborough, ON.

viii. Sarah Sisson was born ABT. 1898 in Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for MATILDA JANE HARKNESS:
[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 8015701, Sheet #: 54, Source Call #: 1260715
Batch #: 8015701, Sheet #: 55, Source Call #: 1260715

Excerpts of Marriage Records, Ontario, Canada, copied from internet, May 31, 2002
#007851-84 (Durham Co): William JOHNSTON, 23, farmer, Scotland, Cavan twp., s/o John & Mary Ann, married Jane HARKNESS, 21, Cavan, Cavan twp., d/o Alexander & Hannah, witn: William POWELL & Louisa EASTMAN, both of Cavan, 13 Nov 1883 at Port Hope
79. GEORGE⁶ HARKNESS (WILLIAM⁵, JAMES⁴, JAMES⁳, GEORGE², CAPTAIN JAMES¹, THOMAS¹, ADAM⁰, WILLIAM¹) was born Mar 1805 in Muir Cottage, Dornoch, Sutherland, Scotland, and died 29 Apr 1888 in Carberry, Manitoba, Canada. He married MARY HUTCHINSON in 1827 in Cavan, Durham Co, Ontario, Canada. She was born 25 Oct 1809 in Oswaldkirk, Yorkshire, England, and died 12 Apr 1892 in Carberry, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for GEORGE HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Parents: William Harkness and Mary Cock[Harkness familytree.ged]

Parents: William Harkness and Mary Cock[Harkness familytree2.ged]

Parents, William Harkness and Mary Cock

More About GEORGE HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: Bet. 1790 - 1810

Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

Notes for MARY HUTCHINSON:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Parents: John Hutchinson and and Elizabeth Milburn[Harkness familytree.ged]

Parents: John Hutchinson and and Elizabeth Milburn

More About MARY HUTCHINSON:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

Children of GEORGE HARKNESS and MARY HUTCHINSON are:

i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ HARKNESS [1826, 1827], b. 18 Aug 1826, Emily Twp, Victoria Co, Ontario; d. 10 Sep 1899, Verulam Twp, Victoria Co, Ontario, Canada; m. (1) JAMES FINLAY [1828, 1829, 1830]; m. (2) JAMES FINLAY [1828, 1829, 1830]; b. Abt. 1830, ME; d.

Notes for ELIZABETH HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]


rootsweb, World Connect Family Trees, by Mona Pepperkorn, copied December 15, 2005

75
Children
George Andrew Finley b: 7 Apr 1855 in Victoria Co, Ontario
Catherine Jane Finley b: ABT. 1857 in Ontario
James Finley b: 21 Jan 1859 in Harvey, Ontario, Canada
Mary Elizabeth Finley b: 3 Dec 1860 in Harvey Twp., Peterborough Co.
William J. Finley b: ABT. 1863 in Fenelon Twp, Victoria Co, Ontario, Canada
Agnes Finley b: 1 Jan 1865 in Verulam Twp, Victoria Co, Ontario, Canada
Margaret Charlotte Sue Finley b: 15 Jul 1869 in Verulam Twp, Victoria Co, Ontario, Canada
John Wesley Finley b: 19 Feb 1870 in Verulam Twp, Victoria Co, Ontario, Canada
Litishia Emma Finley b: 6 May 1873 in Hamilton, Ontario
Alfred Henry Finley b: 20 Jun 1875 in Verulam Twp, Victoria County, Ontario, Canada

More About ELIZABETH HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: Abt. 1842, Emily Peterbow, Ontario

Notes for JAMES FINLAY:
[harknessdeane.FTW]
1  NAME James /FINLEY/ 2  SOUR S049931

82. ii. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. 03 Aug 1828, Emily, Victoria, Ontario, Canada.
83. iii. JOHN GRAVES HARKNESS, b. 11 Jul 1830, Ontario, Can; d. 13 May 1921.
84. iv. JAMES WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. 18 Sep 1834, Emily Twp, Victoria Co., Ontario; d. 13 May 1921, Santa Cruz, Ca.
v. JANE HARKNESS, b. Dec 1835, Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Can; d. 26 Dec 1891, Lindsay, Ontario, Canada; m. (1) JAMES HOWIE, b. 1838, Cavan, Ontario, Can; b. Abt. 1831, Scotland; m. (2) JAMES HOWIE, b. 1838, Scotland.

Notes for JANE HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]
1  NAME Agnes /HARKNESS/ 2 SOUR S047853 3 PAGE IGI, as of 1998, copied from internet, Nov 30, 2000 Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 16, Source Call #: 1395759 Batch #: 7326012, Sheet #: 45, Source Call #: 822889 Children: Mary Howie - 1864 - 1931

rootsweb. World Connect Family Trees, by Mona Pepperkorn, copied December 15, 2005
Children of Jane Harkness and James Brown Howie are:
i. Agnes Howie was born 17 Dec 1859 in Lindsay, Ontario, Canada.
ii. Mathew B. Howie was born ABT. 1861 in Lindsay, Ontario, Canada.
iii. William Harkness Howie was born 1863 in Lindsay, Ontario, Canada.
iv. James Howie was born 17 Nov 1864 in Minden, Ontario, and died 1 Apr 1952.
v. Mary Howie was born 4 May 1865 in Anson Twp, Ontario, Canada, and died 8 Aug 1928 in Welwyn, Saskatchewan, Canada.
vi. Margaret Howie was born Feb 1868 in Lindsay, Ontario, Canada.
vii. Rachel Howie was born 1870 in High Bluffs, Manitoba, Canada, and died 1943.
viii. Jane (Jennie) Howie was born ABT. 1872 in High Bluffs, Manitoba, Canada.

More About JANE HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: 1835, Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Can\n
More About JAMES HOWIE:
Record Change: 04 Apr 2003

85. vi. MATTHEW HARKNESS, b. 13 Jul 1838, Emily Twp, Victoria, Ontario; d. 25 Sep 1905.
vii. AGNES NANCY HARKNESS, b. 30 Sep 1843, Cavan, Durham, Ontario, Can; d. 10 Aug 1891, High Bluffs, Manitoba, Can; m. (1) JAMES LYTLE, b. 1869, Omemee, Victoria, Ontario; m. (2) JAMES LYTLE, b. 1869, Omemee, Victoria, Ontario; b. 07 Jan 1844.
Verulam twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN2054; d. 28 Oct 1914, High Bluff, Manitoba, CAN2054.

Notes for AGNES NANCY HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 88, Source Call #: 1395740[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 88, Source Call #: 1395740

rootsweb, World Connect Family Trees, by Mona Pepperkorn, copied December 15, 2005

Child of Agnes Nancy Harkness and James Lytle is:
 i. Laura Ann Lytle was born 12 Mar 1879 in High Bluff, Manitoba, and died 23 Aug 1901. She married Harry S. Tuck.

More About AGNES NANCY HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

More About JAMES LYTLE:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

viii. MARGARET CHARLOTTE HARKNESS2056,2057,2058,2059, b. Abt. 1848, Emily Peterbow, Ontario2059; d. 10 Aug 1891, High Bluff, Manitoba, CAN2060; m. (1) GEORGE LYTLE2061,2062, 1871, Omemee, Victoria, Ontario2062; m. (2) GEORGE LYTLE2063,2064,2065, 14 Nov 1871, Omemee, Victoria, Ontario2065; b. Abt. 1846.

Notes for MARGARET CHARLOTTE HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

1  NAME Margaret /HARKNESS/ 2 SOUR S027912 3 PAGE Film #: 445916, Page #: , Ordinance #:
26332 2 SOUR S049931  Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 89, Source Call #: 1395740[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 89, Source Call #: 1395740

rootsweb, World Connect Family Trees, by Mona Pepperkorn, copied December 5, 2005

Children of Margaret Charlotte Harkness and George Lytle are:
 i. William Charles Lytle was born 7 Apr 1873, and died 1950.
 ii. Charlotte Jane Lytle was born 14 Sep 1875, and died 1948.
 iii. George Henry Lytle was born 17 Sep 1877.
 iv. Mary Ann Lytle was born 9 Mar 1879.
 v. Margaret Victoria Lytle was born 8 Feb 1885.
 vi. Percy Albert Lytle was born 25 Apr 1888.
 vii. Lucy May Lytle was born 13 Sep 1891.
 viii. Verna Lytle was born ABT. 1893. She married Living Brown,

More About MARGARET CHARLOTTE HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: Aug 1850, Emily Twp, Victoria Co., Ontario2066,2067
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

More About GEORGE LYTLE:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

86. ix. JOSEPH HARKNESS, b. 1849, Emily Twp, Victoria Co., Ontario; d. 1893, Carberry, Manitoba, Can.
x. MARY ANN HARKNESS2068,2069,2070,2071,2072,2073,2074, b. 24 Aug 1836, Emily twp, Victoria Co, Ontario, CAN2074; d. 15 Jul 1858, Cartwright twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN2074; m. JOSEPH BANCROFT WILLIAMSON2075,2076,2077, 12 Sep 1853, Cavan, Durham, Ontario2077; b. 24 Oct 1828, Cavan twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN2077; d. 26 Sep 1915, Toronto, Ontario, CAN2077.

Notes for MARY ANN HARKNESS:
[harknessfamilytree.ged]

Batch #: 7326012, Sheet #: 44, Source Call #: 822889

BATCH #: 8407205, SHEET #: 81-85, SOURCE CALL #: 1395740

rootsweb, World Connect Family Trees, by Mona Pepperkorn, copied December 15, 2005

Children of Mary Ann Harkness and Joseph Bancroft Williamson are:
 i. William Harkness Williamson was born 30 Oct 1855 in Cadmus, Cartwright Twsp.Ontario, and died 5 Mar 1954 in Grandview, Manitoba.
 ii. Joseph Williamson was born 15 Jul 1858 in Ontario, and died 29 Apr 1859 in Cadmus, Ontario.
87. xi. GEORGE HARKNESS, b. 12 Jan 1847, Emily twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN; d. 12 Dec 1898, Carberry, Manitoba, CAN.

Generation No. 10

80. TEASDEL WHITFIELD HARKNESS (ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 25 Aug 1858 in Cavan twp, Durham, Ontario, CAN2081, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Toronto, Ontario, CAN2081. He married ELIZABETH SISSON2082,2083,2084 12 Nov 1885 in Peterborough, Ontario, CAN2084. She was born 06 May 1861 in Cavan twp, Durham, Ontario, CAN2084, and died 07 Feb 1940 in Cavan twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN2084.

Notes for TEASDEL WHITFIELD HARKNESS:
[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 7207408, Sheet #: 51, Source Call #: 820273

More About TEASDEL WHITFIELD HARKNESS:
Christening: 07 Nov 1858, Ida, Durham, Ontario2084

Children of TEASDEL HARKNESS and ELIZABETH SISSON are:

i. INFANT10 HARKNESS2085,2086, b. 07 Feb 1886, Cavan twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN2086; d. 07 Feb 1886, Cavan twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN2086.

ii. LOLA MAY HARKNESS2087,2088, b. 04 Apr 1888, Ontario, CAN2088; d. 26 Jul 1985, Cavan twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN2088; m. JAMES HENRY DAWSON2089,2090, 25 Mar 1914, Ida, Cavan twp, Durham, Ontario, CAN2090; b. 25 May 1891, North Monaghan twp2090; d. 05 Oct 1946, Peterborough, Ontario, CAN2090.

iii. THOMAS JAMES HARKNESS2091,2092,2093, b. 17 Sep 1890, Cavan twp, Durham, Ontario, CAN2093; d. 12 Jun 1960, Millbrooke, Ontario, CAN2093.

iv. IVA AGNES HARKNESS2094,2095,2096, b. 07 Sep 1893, Cavan twp, Durham, Ontario, CAN2096; d. 05 Oct 1946, Peterborough, Ontario, CAN2096; m. MERTON LORNE SEENEY2097,2098, 19 Apr 1919, Ida, Cavan twp, Durham, Ontario, CAN2098; b. 05 Nov 1880, Cavan twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN2098; d. 20 Nov 1954, Cavan twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN2098.

Notes for IVA AGNES HARKNESS:
[Harkness familytree.ged]

notes from Rootsweb, World Connect Family Trees, by Mona Pepperkorn, copied December 15, 2005

Children of Iva Agnes Harkness and Merton Lorne Seeney are:

i. John William (Jack) Seeney was born 4 Apr 1920, and died 9 Jun 1927 in Cavan Twp, ON.

ii. Mona Elizabeth Seeney was born 8 Jun 1921 in Cavan Twp, and died 18 Jan 2000 in Peterborough County.

iii. Living Seeney.

iv. Merton "Roy" Ferguson Seeney was born 19 Dec 1930 in Ida, ON, and died 17 May 1999 in Cavan Twp., Peterborough County.


vi. FRANK ALEXANDER HARKNESS2104,2105,2106, b. 17 Jul 1898, Cavan twp, Durham, Ontario, CAN2106; d. 06 Feb 1980, Cavan twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN2106; m. INA ADELAIDE SCOTT2107,2108, 05 Oct 1940, CAN2108; b. 25 Jan 1912, CAN2108; d. 09 Sep 1981, Peterborough, Ontario, CAN2108.

81. THOMAS GEORGE10 HARKNESS (ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 11 Jul 1868 in Cavan twp, Ontario, CAN2115, and died 28 Aug 1937 in Monaghan twp, Ontario, CAN2115. He married MARY CAROLYN "CARRIE" KINYON2116,2117,2118 20 Dec 1893 in Cavan, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN2118. She was born 25 Mar 1873 in Cavan, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN2118, and died 04 Jun 1975 in Monaghan twp, Ontario, CAN2118.
Notes for THOMAS GEORGE HARKNESS:

[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 7326124, Sheet #: 12, Source Call #: 822327

Marriage records extracts, Ontario Canada, copied from internet, May 31, 2002
#008997-96 (Durham Co) Thomas HARKNESS, 25, farmer, Canada, Cavan twp., s/o Alexander & Hannah, married Carrie KENYON, 21, Canada, Cavan twp., d/o William & Margaret, witnesses were Alexander BRAITHWAITE & Annie KENYON, both of Cavan, 20 Dec., 1893 at Cavan twp

More About THOMAS GEORGE HARKNESS:
Christening: 21 Apr 1869, Cavan, Durham, Ontario

Children of THOMAS HARKNESS and MARY KENYON are:

i. WALTER DEVELMORE21 HARKNESS210,211,212, b. 07 Mar 1895, Cavan twp, Ontario, CAN212; d. Aug 1937/212; m. (1) ??? MORENA212/212, m. (2) LILA CLARK212/213, d. 1924/212.

88. ii. ALEXANDER HARKNESS, b. 09 Aug 1900, Cavan twp, Ontario, CAN; d. 18 Sep 1977, Millbrook, Ontario, CAN.

iii. GERTRUDE HANNAH HARKNESS212/213, b. 17 Sep 1903, Millbrook, Ontario, CAN213; d. 24 Oct 1995, Cambellford, Ontario, CAN213; m. JOHN GEORGE WILLIAM BRYETT212/213, 17 Sep 1925, Millbrook, Ontario, CAN213.

iv. GEORGE RONALD HARKNESS212/213, b. 14 Feb 1913, Millbrook, Ontario, CAN; d. 22 Aug 1978, Peterborough, Ontario, CAN213.

82. WILLIAM10 HARKNESS (GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 03 Aug 1828 in Emily, Victoria, Ontario, Canada213. He married (1) JEAN MCFERTERS213/214. He married (2) ANNABELLA MITCHELL FENNER214/215/216/217 Abt. 1860/214. She died Bef. 1891/217.

More About WILLIAM HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003/217/218 Religion: 1891, Presbyterian/217/218

More About ANNABELLA MITCHELL FENNER:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003/217/218

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and ANNABELLA FENNER are:


Notes for MARGARET J. HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 18, Source Call #: 1395759/Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 18, Source Call #: 1395759

More About MARGARET J. HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003/215/216

ii. CHARLOTTE HARKNESS214/215/216/217, b. Bet. 1860 - 1880, Lindsay, Ontario, CAN215; d. 03 Jun 1931, Brandon, Manitoba, CAN215; m. BENJAMIN THOMAS STUCKEY215/216/217, 12 Dec 1881, Lindsay, Ontario, CAN215; b. 10 Oct 1855, Huntington, Hunt, England215; d. 03 Jun 1931, Brandon, Manitoba, CAN215.

Notes for CHARLOTTE HARKNESS:
[Harkness familytree.ged]
rootswab, World Connect Family Trees, by Mona Pepperkorn, copied December 15, 2005

Children
William Stuckey b: 12 Oct 1884 in Fenelon Falls, Ont.
Margaret Pearl (Pearl) Stuckey b: 5 Mar 1886 in Fenelon Falls, Ont.
Adney Harkness Stuckey b: 1 Nov 1892 in Carberry, Manitoba

iii. ANNABELLA HARKNESS216/217/218, b. Bet. 1860 - 1880, Bobcaygeon, Ontario, CAN216; m. (1) THOMAS RAY216/217; m. (2) WALTER GRAY216/217.
Notes for ANNABELLA HARKNESS:
[Harkness familytree.ged]

rootsweb, World Connect Family Trees, by Mona Pepperkorn, copied December 15, 2005
Children of Annabella Harkness and Thomas Ray are:
i. Irene May Ray was born ABT. 1880, and died 1904.
ii. Bertha Elizabeth Ray was born 30 Oct 1883.
iii. Bruce William Ray was born 24 Feb 1886, and died 24 May 1954.

Child of Annabella Harkness and Walter Gray is:
i. Norman Gray.

89. iv. GEORGE GREGORY (GOEDY) HARKNESS, b. 25 Sep 1868, Bobcaygeon, Ontario, CAN; d. 21 Oct 1941, Sifton, Manitoba, CAN.
v. WILLIAM HARKNESS, b. 1869, Bobcaygeon, Ontario, CAN; d. 10 Oct 1879.

83. JOHN GRAVES HARKNESS (GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 11 Jul 1830 in Ontario, CAN, and died 13 May 1921. He married MARGARET FARLEY in Ops Twp, Victoria Co, Ontario, CAN. She was born Abt. 1832 in Ops Twp, Victoria Co, Ontario, CAN, and died 19 Sep 1924 in Pleasant Point, Manitoba, CAN.

Notes for JOHN GRAVES HARKNESS:
[Harknessdeane.FTW]

1 NAME John /HARKNESS/ 2 SOUR S027590 3 PAGE Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 17, Source Call #: 13957592 SOUR S049931 Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 17, Source Call #: 1395759[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 17, Source Call #: 1395759

More About JOHN GRAVES HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: 18 Sep 1834, Emily Twp, Victoria Co., Ontario
Christening: Sep 1830, Emily Twp, Victoria, Ontario
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003
Religion: 1891, Presbyterian

More About MARGARET FARLEY:
Alt. Birth: 19 Mar 1847, Ontario, Can
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003
Religion: 1891, Presbyterian

Children of JOHN HARKNESS and MARGARET FARLEY are:
i. ELIZABETH EUPHEMIA HARKNESS was born 14 Jun 1854, Ops Twp, Victoria Co., Ontario; d. 20 Apr 1856, Emily Twp, Victoria Co., Ontario, Can.

Notes for ELIZABETH EUPHEMIA HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 17, Source Call #: 1395759[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 17, Source Call #: 1395759

More About ELIZABETH EUPHEMIA HARKNESS:
Christening: 22 Jan 1855, Ops Twp, Victoria, Ontario
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

90. ii. MARY HARKNESS, b. 07 Sep 1857, Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co, Ontario, Can; d. 23 Nov 1893, Carberry, Manitoba, Can.

91. iii. MARGARET HARKNESS, b. 1859, Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario; d. 23 Nov 1893, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada.

iv. EVANGALINE HARKNESS was born 1861, Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario; d. 01 Apr 1906, Carberry, Manitoba, Can.

80
Notes for EVANGALINE HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 17, Source Call #: 1395759[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 17, Source Call #: 1395759

More About EVANGALINE HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: 1859, Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co, Ontario, Can
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

92. v. ESTHER HARKNESS, b. 20 Mar 1861, Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co, Ontario, Can; d. 25 Feb 1950.
93. vi. THOMAS HERMAN HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1864, Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario; d. 31 Jul 1948,
Vancouver, British Columbia, Can.

vii. AGNES HARKNESS, b. 26 Jan 1868, Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co, Ontario, Can; d. 24 Oct 1927, Pleasant Point, Manitoba, Can; m. THOMAS GOGGINS, 09 Mar 1887, Carberry, Manitoba, Can.

Notes for AGNES HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 7630819, Sheet #: 44, Source Call #: 1058823[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 7630819, Sheet #: 44, Source Call #: 1058823

Rootsweb, World Connect Family Trees, by Mona Pepperkorn, copied December 15, 2005
Children of Agnes Harkness and Thomas Goggins are:
i. Mildred Goggins died ABT. 1917.
ii. Ethel Goggins.
iii. Teeney Goggins. She married ? Guthrie.

More About AGNES HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: Abt. 1868, Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario
Christening: 26 Jan 1868, Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

More About THOMAS GOGGINS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

viii. GEORGE ANDREW HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1871, Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario; d. 1872.

Notes for GEORGE ANDREW HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 17, Source Call #: 1395759[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 17, Source Call #: 1395759

More About GEORGE ANDREW HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: 1870
Christening: Feb 1871, Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

ix. FRANCES ANN HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1872, Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario

Notes for FRANCES ANN HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

1  NAME Frances /HARKNESS/ 2 SOUR S027604 3 PAGE Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 17, Source Call #: 1395759 2 SOUR S049931 1  NAME Francis /HARKNESS/ 2 SOUR S092312 3 PAGE Manitoba, Marquette District, Cypress North, Film # T-6293, page 19 3 DATA 4 TEXT extracts copied from internet Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 17, Source Call #: 1395759

More About FRANCES ANN HARKNESS:
Christening: 21 Jan 1872, Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003
x. MATHEW HENRY HARKNESS, b. 11 Jun 1872, Ontario, Can.
xi. CHARLES HARKNESS, b. 01 Jan 1886, Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario; d. Feb 1927.

xii. MATHEW HENRY HARKNESS, b. 21 Jun 1872, Victoria Co, Ontario, CAN.

xiii. FRANCES ANN HARKNESS, b. 21 Jun 1872, Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario, CAN; m. CHARLES EDWARD STEWART, 1895.

Notes for FRANCES ANN HARKNESS:
[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 17, Source Call #: 1395759

rootsweb, World Connect Family Trees, by Mona Pepperkorn, copied December 5, 2005

Children of Frances Ann Harkness and Charles Edward (Ben) Stewart are:
i. Ethel Stewart.
ii. Living Stewart.
iii. Living Stewart.
iv. Vernon Wellwood Stewart was born 1901 in Manitoba, and died 1841.
v. Archie Morrison (Morris) Stewart was born 1907 in Viscount, Sask., and died 1972.
vii. Living Stewart. She married Living Williams

xiv. EVANGELINE HARKNESS, b. 1861, Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario, Canada; d. 01 Apr 1906, North Cypress, Manitoba, Canada.

More About EVANGELINE HARKNESS:
Record Change: 26 Nov 2006

84. JAMES WILLIAM HARKNESS (GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 18 Sep 1834 in Emily Twp, Victoria Co., Ontario, and died 13 May 1921 in Santa Cruz, Ca. He married (1) ETHEL BROWN, She was born Abt. 1859 in MN, and died 1923 in CA. He married (2) MARGARET JANE FINLAY, 09 Mar 1854 in Peterborough, Peterborough, Ontario, and died 17 Mar 1902 in Pleasant Lake, Benson Co, Nd.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: A455799, Source Call #: 455799 BATCH # 8407205, SHEET # 80, SOURCE CALL # 1395740 (shows marriage date as 15 MAR 1854) extracts of Marriage records, Ontario Canada, copied from internet, May 31, 2002 Marriages Solemnized by the Rev. Gemley, Wesleyan Minister of Peterboro in 1854 James HARKNESS of Emily, Mary Jane FINLAY of Verulam, by license, Witnesses: James FINLAY, Eliz't FINLAY, March 15, 1854

Batch #: A455799, Source Call #: 455799

BATCH # 8407205, SHEET # 80, SOURCE CALL # 1395740 (shows marriage date as 15 MAR 1854)

extracts of Marriage records, Ontario Canada, copied from internet, May 31, 2002 Marriages Solemnized by the Rev. Gemley, Wesleyan Minister of Peterboro in 1854 James HARKNESS of Emily, Mary Jane FINLAY of Verulam, by license, Witnesses: James FINLAY, Eliz’t FINLAY, March 15, 1854

More About JAMES WILLIAM HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: Abt. 1836, Peterboro, Ontario

Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

Notes for MARGARET JANE FINLAY:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

1 NAME Margaret Jane /FINLEY/ 2 SOUR S047853 3 PAGE LDS, Ancestral Files, copied from internet, Dec 4, 2000
More About MARGARET JANE FINLAY:
Alt. Birth: 1833, Ontario, Can
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

Children of JAMES HARKNESS and MARGARET FINLAY are:
98. i. GEORGE11 HARKNESS, b. 04 Jun 1855, Harvey Twp, Victoria, Ontario; d. 19 Oct 1930, Medow Lake, Saskatchewan, Can.
ii. MATILDA HARKNESS2257,2258,2259,2260,2261,2262,2263, b. 30 Oct 1857, Verulam, Victoria, Ontario; d. 18 Dec 1927, Oregon; m. (1) JAMES CLARK2267,2268, 18 Dec 1876, Near Brandon, Carberry, Manitoba, Manitoba; m. (2) GEORGE MCKAY2270,2271, Aft. 1893.

Notes for MATILDA HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]
Batch #: 7630104, Sheet #: 19, Source Call #: 1058817 BATCH # 8407205, SHEET # 83, SOURCE CALL # 1395740 (SHOWS MARRIAGE AS 18 DEC 1876, VERULAN, VICTORIA, ONTARIO)
Batch #: 7630104, Sheet #: 19, Source Call #: 1058817

More About MATILDA HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

99. iii. MATHEW HENRY HARKNESS, b. 26 Oct 1858, Verulam Twp, Victoria, Ontario; d. 15 Feb 1933, Portage La, Prairie, Manitoba, Can.
100. iv. JOHN JAMES HARKNESS, b. 28 Jul 1860, Verulam Twp, Victoria, Ontario; d. Aft. 1892.

Notes for ANDREW HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]
Batch #: 7630104, Sheet #: 19, Source Call #: 1058817

More About ANDREW HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

101. vi. JOSEPH HARKNESS, b. 17 Nov 1863, Mindon, Victoria, Ontario; d. 28 Sep 1952, Vernon, British Columbia, Can.
102. vii. WILLIAM J. HARKNESS, b. 16 Mar 1866, Minden, Ontario; d. 20 Apr 1946, Sherwood, North Dakota.
 viii. MARY AGNES HARKNESS2275,2276,2277,2278,2279, b. 28 Dec 1867, Mindon, Victoria, Ontario; d. 13 Jan 1919, Elmore, Saskatchewan, Can.

Notes for MARY AGNES HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]
Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 50, Source Call #: 538165[Harkness familytree.ged]

More About MARY AGNES HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: 28 Dec 1867, Anson, Hastings, Ontario
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

ix. MARGARET JANE HARKNESS2282,2283,2284,2285, b. 14 Jan 1870, Verulam Twp, Victoria, Ontario; d. 20 Dec 1951, Minot, North Dakota; m. (1) ROBERT J. PORTER2286,2287,07 Aug 1889, Elmore, Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan; m. (2) WILLIAM J. MCCULLOCK2289,2290, Jul 1898.

Notes for MARGARET JANE HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]
Batch #: 7326012, Sheet #: 39, Source Call #: 822889[Harkness familytree.ged]

83
More About MARGARET JANE HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

103. x. ELIZABETH ANN HARKNESS, b. 28 Jan 1872, High Bluff, Manitoba; d. Aug 1951, Columbia Falls, Montana.

85. MATTHEW HARKNESS (GEORGE, WILLIAM, JAMES, GEORGE, CAPTAIN JAMES, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) was born 13 Jul 1838 in Emily Twp, Victoria, Ontario, and died 25 Sep 1905. He married (1) HANNAH SMITH Apr 1861 in Emily Twp, Victoria, Ontario, and died 19 Jul 1874. He married (2) MARGERY NELSON 07 Jul 1875 in Bible Christian Parsonage, Lindsay, Ontario. She was born Abt. 1854 in Ontario, and died 21 Feb 1946 in Grandview, Manitoba.

Notes for MATTHEW HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 59, Source Call #: 538165
Batch #: A455856, Source Call #: 455856
Batch #: A537572, Source Call #: 53772,53772,53780
Batch #: 7630104, SHEET # 20, SOURCE CALL # 1058817 (SHOWS MARRIAGE PLACE AS GRANDVIEW, MANITOBA, MANITOBA) Marriage Records extracts, Ontario, Canada, copied from internet, May 31, 2002 #009153-75 (Victoria Co): Matthew HARKNESS, 35, widower, farmer, Ontario, Emily, s/o George e & mary, married Margery NELSON, 21, Ontario, Cartwright, d/o William & Ann, wtn: John NELS ON of Ops & George NELSON of Cartwright, 7 July 1875 at Lindsay

More About HANNAH SMITH:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003
Religion: 1891, Methodist

More About MARGERY NELSON:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

Notes for MARGERY NELSON:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 66, Source Call #: 1395740

1 NAME Marjery /NELSON/ 2 SOUR S047853 3 PAGE LDS, Ancestral Files, copied from internet, Dec 2, 2000

More About MARGERY NELSON:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

Children of MATTHEW HARKNESS and HANNAH SMITH are:

i. AGNES AGATHA HARKNESS, b. 24 Nov 1863, Emily Twp, Victoria, Ontario; m. WILBURN LAIRD 1882, Portage Plains, Manitoba.

Notes for AGNES AGATHA HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 66, Source Call #: 1395740

84
Child of Agnes Harkness and Wilburn Laird is:

i. Estella Laird. She married Stewart Fife.

ii. GEORGE HARKNESS⁴⁰,⁴¹,⁴²,⁴³,⁴⁴, b. 18 Jun 1865, Emily Twp, Victoria, Ontario⁴⁵; d. Jul 1965⁴⁶.  
Notes for GEORGE HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 77, Source Call #: 1395740[Harkness familytree.ged]  
Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 77, Source Call #: 1395740

More About GEORGE HARKNESS:  
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003⁴⁶

104. iii. WILLIAM JOHN HARKNESS, b. 18 Jun 1865, Emily Twp, Victoria, Ontario; d. Winnipeg, Manitoba, CAN.  

105. iv. JOSEPH ALBERT HARKNESS, b. 20 Nov 1868, Emily, Victoria, Ontario; d. 1944.  
v. MATHEW HERBERT HARKNESS⁴⁷,⁴⁸,⁴⁹, b. 12 Nov 1900, Emily Twp, Victoria, Ontario⁵⁰,⁵¹.  
Notes for MATHEW HERBERT HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 77, Source Call #: 1395740 BATCH #: 8207408, SHEET #: 61, SOURCE CALL #: 820273[Harkness familytree.ged]  
Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 77, Source Call #: 1395740 BATCH #: 8207408, SHEET #: 61, SOURCE CALL #: 820273

More About MATHEW HERBERT HARKNESS:  
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003⁵²

Children of MATHEW HARKNESS and MARGERY NELSON are:

vi. MARY EDITH ALMA HARKNESS⁵³,⁵⁴,⁵⁵,⁵⁶, b. 26 Apr 1876, Emily Twp, Victoria, Ontario⁵⁷; d. 11 Sep 1950⁵⁸,⁵⁹; m. WILLIAM JOHN ROUTLEY⁶⁰,⁶¹,⁶², b., Kirkfield, Ontario, CAN⁶³; d. 1927⁶⁴.  
Notes for MARY EDITH ALMA HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 59, Source Call #: 538165[Harkness familytree.ged]  
Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 59, Source Call #: 538165

More About MARY EDITH ALMA HARKNESS:  
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003⁶⁴

106. vii. ANN AUGUSTA HARKNESS, b. 26 May 1879, High Bluff, Manitoba, Manitoba, Can; d. 07 Sep 1958.  

viii. GEORGE NELSON HARKNESS⁶⁵,⁶⁶,⁶⁷,⁶⁸, b. 04 Jun 1881, High Bluffs, Manitoba, Can⁶⁹; d. 26 Jun 1883, Carberry, Manitoba, CAN⁷⁰.  
Notes for GEORGE NELSON HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 59, Source Call #: 538165[Harkness familytree.ged]  
Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 59, Source Call #: 538165

More About GEORGE NELSON HARKNESS:
86. **JOSEPH**[10]  **HARKNESS** (GEORGE[8], WILLIAM[8], JAMES[7], JAMES[6], GEORGE[5], CAPTAIN JAMES[4], THOMAS[3], ADAM[2], WILLIAM[1]) was born 1849 in Emily Twp, Victoria Co., Ontario[2374], and died 1893 in Carberry, Manitoba, CAN[2374]. He married ISABELLA MCCALL[2375,2376,2377,2378] 1873 in Cavan, Emily Twp, Victoria, Ontario[2377,2378]. She was born Abt. 1852 in Carberry, Manitoba, CAN[2379].

Notes for **JOSEPH HARKNESS**:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 88, Source Call #: 1395740[Harkness familytree.ged]

More About **JOSEPH HARKNESS**:

Record Change: 01 Apr 2003[2379]
Religion: 1891, Presbyterian[2379,2380]

More About **ISABELLA MCCALL**:
Alt. Birth: Abt. 1851, Ontario, CAN[2381,2382]
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003[2382]

Children of **JOSEPH HARKNESS** and **ISABELLA MCCALL** are:

110. i. HOWARD[1]  **HARKNESS**, b. 01 Feb 1874, Carberry, Manitoba, Can; d. 21 Aug 1950.

111. ii. ADELAIDE (ADDIE)  **HARKNESS**, b. Abt. 1876, Carberry, Manitoba, Can; d. 1948.

v. EDWARD HARKNESS2405,2406 b. Abt. 1885, Carberry, Manitoba, Can2406.

Notes for EDWARD HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

This may be the same Edward Harkness who married Delina Fluery

More About EDWARD HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 20032398.

vi. ERNEST HARKNESS2395,2396,2397,2398, b. Abt. 1885, Manitoba, Canada2399,2400.

More About ERNEST HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: Abt. 1887, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada2399.
Record Change: 01 Apr 20032399.

vii. ARTHUR HARKNESS2392,2393,2394, b. Abt. 1889, Carberry, Manitoba, Can2394.

More About ARTHUR HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 20032394.

113. viii. DAVID HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1891, Carberry, Manitoba, Can.
114. ix. JAMES EDWARD HARKNESS, b. 14 Jun 1880, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1948.

x. ERNEST HARKNESS2395,2396,2397,2398, b. 08 Mar 1885, Carberry, Manitoba, CAN2399,2400.

xi. ARTHUR HARKNESS2401,2402,2403,2404, b. 11 Dec 1889, Carberry, Manitoba, CAN2404, m. ALICE EVANS2405,2406.

87. GEORGE10 HARKNESS (GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)247,2407,2408,2409,2410,2411 was born 12 Jan 1847 in Emily twp, Durham Co, Ontario, CAN2411, and died 12 Dec 1898 in Carberry, Manitoba, CAN2411. He married (1) MARGARET SMITH2412,2413,2414 1871 in Emily Twp, Victoria, Ontario, CAN2414. She was born 25 Apr 18452414, and died 07 Feb 18722414. He married (2) SOPHIA MCCALL2415,2416,2417 Abt. 18782417. She was born 10 May 1861 in Toronto, Ontario, CAN2417.

Notes for GEORGE HARKNESS:
[harknessfamilytree ged]

Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 20, Source Call #: 1395759

Child of GEORGE HARKNESS and MARGARET SMITH is:

i. FLUENA EUPHEMIA11 HARKNESS2418,2419 b. 25 Jan 1872, Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario2419, d. 22 Mar 19662419; m. JEFFREY DAVIES2420,2421.

Notes for FLUENA EUPHEMIA HARKNESS:
[harknessfamilytree ged]

Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 20, Source Call #: 1395759

Children of GEORGE HARKNESS and SOPHIA MCCALL are:

115. ii. GEORGE WELLINGTON (WILL)11 HARKNESS, b. 18 Jun 1876, Carberry, Manitoba, CAN.
116. iii. HUTCHINSON HARKNESS, b. 06 Jun 1879, Ontario, CAN; d. 04 Dec 1938, North Cypress, Manitoba.
iv. LEONARD D. HARKNESS2422,2423 b. 27 Oct 1879, Peterborough Ontario, CAN2424,2425.

vi. EDMUND EDGAR HARKNESS2428,2429,2430, b. 20 Oct 1882, Cypress Manitoba, Canada2430; d. 20 Feb 1967, Vancouver, British Columbia, CAN2430.

vii. HARRY PALMER HARKNESS2431,2432,2433,2434, b. 02 Aug 1889, Carberry, Manitoba, CAN2434, d. 13 Sep 19732434; m. LILLIE CROSSEN2435,2436, 19132436.

viii. SUSAN JANE HARKNESS2437,2438,2439, b. 12 Dec 1892, Carberry, Manitoba, CAN2439.

ix. HANNAH HARKNESS2440,2441 b. 30 Jul 1899, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada2441.

Generation No. 11

88. ALEXANDER11 HARKNESS (THOMAS GEORGE10, ALEXANDER9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)2442,2443,2444 was born 09 Aug 1900 in Cavan twp, Ontario, CAN2444, and died 18 Sep 1977 in Millbrook, Ontario, CAN2444. He married FLORENCE MAYE
DONALDSON[2445,2446] 28 Feb 1925 in Peterborough, Ontario, CAN[2446]. She was born 16 May 1905[2446], and died 10 May 1996 in North Monaghan Twp, Ontario, CAN[2446].

Children of ALEXANDER HARKNESS and FLORENCE DONALDSON are:
  i. LIVING[2447], m. LIVING CHALLICE[2448].
  117. ii. LIVING HARKNESS.
  iii. LIVING HARKNESS[2449,2450]; b. 07 Sep 1857 in Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co, Ontario, CAN[2450], and died 14 Feb 1920 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
  iv. ANN CAROLYN HARKNESS[2449,2450]; b. 07 Feb 1937[2450]; d. 30 Jun 1991, Cambridge, Ontario, CAN[2450]; m. LIVING HANEY[2450].

89. GEORGE GREGORY (GOEDY)[11] HARKNESS (WILLIAM[10], GEORGE[9], WILLIAM[8], JAMES[7], JAMES[6], GEORGE[5], CAPTAIN JAMES[4], THOMAS[3], ADAM[2], WILLIAM[1])[2451,2452] was born 25 Sep 1868 in Bobcaygeon, Ontario, CAN[2452], and died 21 Oct 1941 in Sifton, Manitoba, CAN[2452]. He married AGNES SMITH[2453,2454] 19 Apr 1871 in Dauphin, Manitoba, CAN[2454].

Children of GEORGE HARKNESS and AGNES SMITH are:
  ii. CLIFFORD ROBERT HARKNESS, b. 06 Oct 1902, Manitoba.
  iii. WILLIAM GEORGE HARKNESS, b. Jan 1904, Manitoba, Canada.
  iv. OLIVE MARY HARKNESS, b. Jun 1905, Manitoba, Canada.
  120. v. FLORENCE REBECCA HARKNESS, b. 13 Nov 1906, 34-43-14-2, Saskatchewan.

90. MARY[11] HARKNESS (JOHN GRAVES[10], GEORGE[9], WILLIAM[8], JAMES[7], JAMES[6], GEORGE[5], CAPTAIN JAMES[4], THOMAS[3], ADAM[2], WILLIAM[1])[2455,2456,2457,2458] was born 07 Sep 1857 in Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co, Ontario, CAN[2458], and died 23 Nov 1893 in Carberry, Manitoba, CAN[2458]. She married CHESTER THOMPSON[2459,2460,2461]. He was born 06 Feb 1851 in St. Thoms, Ontario, Canada[2461], and died 14 Feb 1920 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada[2461].

Notes for MARY HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 17, Source Call #: 1395759[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 17, Source Call #: 1395759

rootsweb, World Connect Family Trees, by Mona Pepperkorn, copied December 15, 2005

Children

Mary Maggie Thompson b: in Stockgate, P.Q.

More About MARY HARKNESS:

Christening: 07 Sep 1862, Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario[2462,2463].
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003[2464].

More About CHESTER THOMPSON:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Winnipeg, Manitoba[2465].
Record Change: 01 Dec 2006[2465].

Children of MARY HARKNESS and CHESTER THOMPSON are:
  121. i. DR. DAVID CHESTER[12] THOMPSON, b. 15 Apr 1881, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. 05 Jun 1944, Palm Beach, Florida, U.S.A.
  ii. MARY MARGARET ANNE THOMPSON, b. 11 May 1885, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada; d. 24 Feb 1970, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

91. MARGARET[11] HARKNESS (JOHN GRAVES[10], GEORGE[9], WILLIAM[8], JAMES[7], JAMES[6], GEORGE[5], CAPTAIN JAMES[4], THOMAS[3], ADAM[2], WILLIAM[1])[2466,2467,2468,2469,2470] was born 1859 in Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario[2471,2472], and died 23 Nov 1893 in Carberry, Manitoba, Canada[2473]. She married GEORGE MCGEE[2474,2475].

Notes for MARGARET HARKNESS:
Birth: 1857 in Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co, Ontario, Canada
Death: 23 Nov 1893 in Carberry, Manitoba, Canada

(NOTE: These are the same birth and death dates as given for Mary, the sister of Margaret. I suspect they are the wrong dates)

Children
Billy McGee
Hanna McGee
George McGee

More About MARGARET HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

More About GEORGE MCGEE:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

Children of MARGARET HARKNESS and GEORGE MCGEE are:

1. BILLY MCGEE
   More About BILLY MCGEE:
   Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

2. HANNA MCGEE
   More About HANNA MCGEE:
   Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

3. GEORGE MCGEE
   More About GEORGE MCGEE:
   Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

92. ESTHER HARKNESS (JOHN GRAVES, GEORGE, WILLIAM, JAMES, JAMES, GEORGE, CAPTAIN JAMES, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM1, WILLIAM2, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483 was born 20 Mar 1861 in Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 25 Feb 1950. She married ROBERT ELLERINGTON2484, 2485 12 Jul 1886 in R.M. of North Cypress, Manitoba, Canada2486, 2487.

Notes for ESTHER HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 7630819, Sheet #: 44, Source Call #: 1058823

Batch #: 7630819, Sheet #: 44, Source Call #: 1058823

Children
Edythe Blanche Ellerington b: 1 Apr 1890
Jeanette Pearl Ellerington b: Nov 1893
Roberta Minnie Ellerington b: 29 Oct 1897

More About ESTHER HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: 20 Mar 1861, Verulam Twp, Victoria, Ontario2488
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

More About ROBERT ELLERINGTON:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006
Children of ESTHER HARKNESS and ROBERT ELLERINGTON are:

123. i. EDYTHE BLANCE12 ELLERINGTON, b. 01 Apr 1890.
   ii. JEANETTE PEARL ELLERINGTON2499, b. Nov 18932499; m. NORMAN CHARLES BOYD2499; d. Oct 19492499.

More About JEANETTE PEARL ELLERINGTON:
Record Change: 24 Jun 20062499
More About NORMAN CHARLES BOYD:
Record Change: 24 Jun 20062499

124. iii. ROBERTA MINNIE ELLERINGTON, b. 29 Oct 1897.

93. THOMAS HERMAN11 HARKNESS (JOHN GRAVES10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)2492,2493,2494,2495 was born Abt. 1864 in Bobcaygeon, Ontario2496,2497, and died 31 Jul 1948 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada2498. He married ISABELLA ORR WATT30 Aug 1893 in Langford, Manitoba, Canada2501,2502. She was born 15 Feb 1869 in Scotland2503,2504, and died 09 Feb 1948 in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada2505.

Notes for THOMAS HERMAN HARKNESS:
1  NAME Thomas /HARKNESS/ 2  SOUR S024120 3  PAGE Canada, British Columbia, Death Indexes, copied from internet, Oct 23, 2000 3  DATA 4  TEXT Reg # 1948-09-007376  Batch #: 7630819, Sheet #: 44, Source Call #: 1058823[Harkness familytree.ged]
Batch #: 7630819, Sheet #: 44, Source Call #: 1058823

More About THOMAS HERMAN HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: Abt. 1863
Alt. Death: 1950, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Christening: Jun 1864, Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario2507,2508
Record Change: 01 Apr 20032508

More About ISABELLA ORR WATT:
Immigration: 1871, Canada2509
Record Change: 01 Mar 20082509

Children of THOMAS HARKNESS and ISABELLA WATT are:

i. HAROLD THOMAS B12 HARKNESS2510,2511,2512, b. 25 Apr 1895, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada2512; d. 18 Jul 1952, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada2512.
ii. JOHN ALEXANDER CHARLES HARKNESS2513,2514,2515, b. 25 Apr 1898, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada2515; d. 25 Feb 1971, North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada2515.
iii. ALISON MARGUERITE HARKNESS2516,2517,2518, b. 27 Oct 1900, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada2518; d. 31 Dec 1979, Richmond, British Columbia, Canada2518; m. GEORGE HENRY LATIMER2519,2520,2521,2522, 19 Sep 1923, Sapperton, British Columbia, Canada2522; b. Abt. 18962522; d. 16 May 1955, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada2522.
iv. ROBERT CHESTER HARKNESS2523,2524,2525, b. 31 Mar 1903, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada2525; d. 12 Aug 1965, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada2525.

More About ROBERT CHESTER HARKNESS:
Record Change: 12 Nov 20062526

v. GEORGE WILLIAM HARKNESS2527,2528,2529, b. 16 Oct 1905, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada2529; d. 01 Aug 19822529.

More About GEORGE WILLIAM HARKNESS:
Record Change: 12 Nov 20062530

vi. HAROLD THOMAS BROCK HARKNESS2531,2532,2533, b. 25 Apr 1896, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada2533.

More About HAROLD THOMAS BROCK HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Mar 20082533

125. vii. JOHN ALEXANDER CHARLES (JACK) HARKNESS, b. 25 Apr 1898, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada.
126. viii. ALLISON MARGUERITE HARKNESS, b. 27 Oct 1900, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada.
94. MATHEW HENRY HARKNESS (JOHN GRAVES, GEORGE, WILLIAM, JAMES, JAMES, GEORGE, CAPTAIN JAMES, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) was born 11 Jun 1872 in Ontario, Canada. He married (1) MARY JANE PALMER. He married (2) AMY ADELINE BIDDLE. She was born Jul 1877 in England. He married (3) ETHEL MAE SMITH.

Notes for MATHEW HENRY HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 17, Source Call #: 1395759

More About MATHEW HENRY HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: Abt. 1872, Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario
Christening: 21 Jan 1872, Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003
Religion: 1891, Presbyterian

More About MARY JANE PALMER:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

More About AMY ADELINE BIDDLE:
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008

More About ETHEL MAE SMITH:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

Children of MATHEW HARKNESS and AMY BIDDLE are:
1. GREGG HARKNESS.

2. JAM M. HARKNESS, b. Dec 1908, Manitoba, Canada.

3. MARY M. HARKNESS, b. Mar 1910, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARY M. HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008

Children of MATHEW HARKNESS and ETHEL SMITH are:
4. LIVING HARKNESS.

5. LIVING HARKNESS.

6. LIVING HARKNESS.

7. JOHN ARThUR (JACK) HARKNESS, b. 09 Sep 1924, Carrbery, Manitoba, Canada; d. 20 Aug 2006, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

95. CHARLES HARKNESS (JOHN GRAVES, GEORGE, WILLIAM, JAMES, JAMES, GEORGE, CAPTAIN JAMES, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) was born 01 Jan 1886 in Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario, and died Feb 1927. He married ETHEL EASTMAN, and died Feb 1927. He married ETHEL EASTMAN, and died Feb 1927.

Notes for CHARLES HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 7630819, Sheet #: 42, Source Call #: 1058823 BATCH # 8467902, SHEET # 17, SOURCE CALL # 1395759 (shows place of birth as Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario) BATCH # 8016901, SHEET # 75, SOURCE CALL # 1058823[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 7630819, Sheet #: 42, Source Call #: 1058823

BATCH # 8467902, SHEET # 17, SOURCE CALL # 1395759 (shows place of birth as Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario)
More About CHARLES HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: 01 Jan 1885, Ontario, Canada
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

More About ETHEL EASTMAN:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

Children of CHARLES HARKNESS and ETHEL EASTMAN are:
130. i. LIVING HARKNESS.
131. ii. LIVING HARKNESS.
132. iii. LIVING HARKNESS.
133. iv. LIVING HARKNESS.
134. v. LIVING HARKNESS.

96. MATHEW HENRY HARKNESS (JOHN GRAVES10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 21 Jun 1872 in Victoria Co, Ontario, Canada. He married (1) MARY JANE PALMER in 1896 in North Cypress, Manitoba, Canada. He married (2) AMY ADELINE BIDDLE in Abt. 1907. She was born Jul 1877 in England. He married (3) ETHEL MAE SMITH in Aft. 1913.

Notes for MATHEW HENRY HARKNESS:
[Harkness familytree.ged]

More About MATHEW HENRY HARKNESS:
Christening: 21 Jan 1872, Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario, Canada
Religion: 1891, Presbyterian

More About MARY JANE PALMER:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

More About AMY ADELINE BIDDLE:
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008

More About ETHEL MAE SMITH:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

Children of MATHEW HARKNESS and AMY BIDDLE are:
1. ??12 HARKNESS, m. ??? OBERHOLTZER.
2. ?? HARKNESS.
3. GREGG HARKNESS, b. 1912; d. 1921, Mervin, Manitoba, Canada.

97. FRANCES ANN HARKNESS (JOHN GRAVES10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 21 Jun 1872 in Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario, Canada. She married CHARLES EDWARD (BEN) STEWART in 1896 in North Cypress, Manitoba, Canada.

More About FRANCES ANN HARKNESS:
Christening: 21 Jan 1872, Bobcaygeon, Victoria, Ontario, Canada
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

More About CHARLES EDWARD (BEN) STEWART:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

Children of FRANCES HARKNESS and CHARLES STEWART are:
1. ETHEL13 STEWART.

More About ETHEL STEWART:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

92
98. **George**\(^1^1\) Harkness (James William\(^1^0\), George\(^9\), William\(^8\), James\(^7\), James\(^6\), George\(^5\), Captain James\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), Adam\(^2\), William\(^1\)) was born 04 Jun 1855 in Harvey Twp, Victoria, Ontario\(^{2611,2612}\), and died 19 Oct 1930 in Medow Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada\(^{2613}\). He married Ellen Dobson\(^{2614,2615,2616}\) 22 Oct 1879 in Portage La Prair, Manitoba, Manitoba\(^{2616}\). She was born 22 Oct 1861\(^{2616}\), and died 21 Sep 1936\(^{2616}\).

Notes for George Harkness:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 56, Source Call #: 538165[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: A537572, Source Call #: 537572,537727,53780
Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 56, Source Call #: 538165

More About George Harkness:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003\(^{2617}\)

Children of George Harkness and Ellen Dobson are:

i. Thomas Wellington\(^1^2\) Harkness\(^{2618,2619,2620,2621}\), b. 14 Jan 1881, Dauphin, Manitoba, Manitoba\(^{2621}\).

Notes for Thomas Wellington Harkness:
[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 7630819, Sheet #: 41, Source Call #: 1058823

135. ii. Mary Ellen Harkness, b. 20 Dec 1882, Dauphin, Manitoba, Manitoba, CAN; d. May 1960, Meadow Lake, Saskatchewan, CAN.

iii. Margaret Angelina Harkness\(^{2622,2623,2624,2625}\), b. 31 Oct 1885, Dauphin, Manitoba, Manitoba\(^{2625}\).

Notes for Margaret Angelina Harkness:
[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 56, Source Call #: 538165
iv. THOMAS JAMES HARKNESS, b. 12 Dec 1887, Dauphin, Manitoba, Manitoba, CAN; d. 24 Feb 1973.

v. GEORGE WILLIAM HARKNESS2626,2627,2628,2629,2630,2631, d. 28 Jun 1890, Dauphin, Manitoba, Manitoba2631; m. ESTHER LILLIAN SMITH2632,2633,2634, 25 Dec 1918, Maple Creek, Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan2634; d. 13 Feb 19742634.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM HARKNESS:
[Harkness familytree.ged]
Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 56, Source Call #: 538165

vi. WESLEY ALLEN HARKNESS2635,2636,2637,2638,2639, b. 25 Sep 1893, Dauphin, Manitoba, Manitoba2639; d. 10 Feb 19322639.

Notes for WESLEY ALLEN HARKNESS:
[Harkness familytree.ged]
Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 56, Source Call #: 538165

99. MATHEW HENRY11 HARKNESS (JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1), was born 26 Oct 1858 in Verulam Twp, Victoria, Ontario2640,2641,2642,2643,2644,2645,2646,2647, and died 15 Feb 1933 in Portage La, Prairie, Manitoba, Can2649. He married MARTHA ANNE GRAHAM2650,2651,2652, 28 May 1881 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Manitoba2652,2653. She was born 17 Mar 1863 in Manitoba, Can2654,2655.

Notes for MATHEW HENRY HARKNESS:
1901 census

29 Harkness Matthew H M Head MOct 26 1859 41
43 29 Harkness Annie MF Wife MMar 17 1863 38
44 29 Harkness Esther J F Daughter S Apr 27 1883 17
45 29 Harkness Louisa M F Daughter S Oct 29 1887 13
46 29 Harkness Matthew E M Son S Oct 2 1891 9
47 29 Harkness Bertha M F Daughter S Dec 31 1893 7

1911 census
16 13 Harkness Matthew MHead MOct 1859 52 1901
17 13 Harkness Annie F Wife M Mar 1862 49 1901
18 13 Harkness Effie F Daughter S Apr 1885 26 1901
19 13 Harkness Louisa F Daughter S Oct 1890 21 1901
20 13 Harkness Edward M Son S Dec 1892 19 1901
21 13 Harkness Bertha F Daughter S Dec 1894 17 1901

[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 62, Source Call #: 538165 (SHOWS PLACE OF MARRIAGE AS HIGH BLUFF, MANITOBA, MANITOBA) BATCH # 7630819, SHEET # 45, SOURCE CALL # 1058823 (SHOWS
Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 62, Source Call #: 538165

SHOWS PLACE OF MARRIAGE AS HIGH BLUFF, MANITOBA, MANITOBA)

More About MATHEW HENRY HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: 26 Oct 1859, Ontario, Can2656,2657
Record Change: 01 Apr 20032657
Notes for MARTHA ANNE GRAHAM:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

1 NAME Annie M. /GRAHAM/ 2 SOUR S001455 3 PAGE Manitoba, MacDonald District, Norfolk North, Film # T-6433, page 3 4 TEXT extracts copied from internet

More About MARTHA ANNE GRAHAM:
Alt. Birth: Abt. 1862, Ontario, Can
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

Children of MATHEW HARKNESS and MARTHA GRAHAM are:

i. ESTHER JANE HARKNESS, b. 27 Apr 1882, Beaver Creek, Manitoba, Manitoba; d. 27 Apr 1883, Manitoba, Can; d. 09 Nov 1889, North Norfork, Manitoba.
Notes for ESTHER JANE HARKNESS:
Title: Province of Manitoba Vital Statistics, Detailed Birth Information
Title: 1891 Manitoba Census, Marquette District
Title: 1901 Canadian Census
Title: 1906 Canadian Census
Title: 1911 Canadian Census
[harknessdeane.FTW]
Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 62, Source Call #: 538165[Harkness familytree.ged]

More About ESTHER JANE HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: 27 Apr 1883, Manitoba, Can
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

ii. FREDERICK JAMES HARKNESS, b. 23 Jan 1885, Beaver Creek, Manitoba, Manitoba; d. 09 Nov 1889, North Norfork, Manitoba.
Notes for FREDERICK JAMES HARKNESS:
Title: Province of Manitoba Vital Statistics, Detailed Birth Information
Title: Province of Manitoba Vital Statistics, Detailed Death Information
[harknessdeane.FTW]

More About FREDERICK JAMES HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

137. iii. MARTHA LOUISA HARKNESS, b. 23 Oct 1887, Beaver Creek, Manitoba, Manitoba; d. 16 May 1979.

iv. JOHN LARK HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1889, Manitoba, Can.

More About JOHN LARK HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

138. v. MATHEW EDWARD HARKNESS, b. 02 Nov 1891, Beaver Creek, Manitoba, Manitoba.

139. vi. BERTHA MURIEL HARKNESS, b. 31 Dec 1893, Beaver Creek, Manitoba, Manitoba; d. 15 Sep 1954, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.

100. JOHN JAMES HARKNESS (JAMES WILLIAM, GEORGE, WILLIAM, JAMES, JAMES, GEORGE, CAPTAIN JAMES, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) was born 28 Jul 1860 in Verulam Twp, Victoria, Ontario, and died Aft. 1892. He married ELLENORE STINSON 02 Apr 1883 in Carberry, Manitoba, Manitoba. She was born Abt. 1866 in Quebec Province, Canada, and died 17 Apr 1920.

Notes for JOHN JAMES HARKNESS:

1901 census

26  15Harkness John J M Head M Jul 28 1860 40
27  15Harkness Ellen F Wife MOct 16 1865 35
28  15Harkness Arthur P M Son SFeb 231884 17
29  15Harkness Thomas J M Son SNov 10 1885 15
30  15Harkness Edward J M Son SFeb 9 1888 13
31  15Harkness William H M Son SFeb 111890 11
32  15Harkness Edith J F Daughter SApr 17 1892 8
33  15Harkness Samuel M Son SApr 25 1899 2

[harknessdeane.FTW]
Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 55, Source Call #: 538165 [Harkness familytree.ged]

More About JOHN JAMES HARKNESS:
Alt. Death: 02 Apr 1883, Woolsey, Saskatchewan, Can2691
Record Change: 01 Apr 20032691

More About ELLENORE STINSON:
Alt. Birth: 16 Oct 1865, Quebec, Can2692,2693
Record Change: 01 Apr 20032693

Children of JOHN HARKNESS and ELLENORE STINSON are:
i. ARTHUR PERCIVAL12 HARKNESS2694,2695,2696,2697,2698, b. 23 Feb 1884, Carberry, Manitoba, Manitoba2698; d. 07 Mar 19062699.

Notes for ARTHUR PERCIVAL HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]
Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 55, Source Call #: 538165 [Harkness familytree.ged]
Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 55, Source Call #: 538165

More About ARTHUR PERCIVAL HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 20032700

ii. THOMAS JAMES (BERTRAM) HARKNESS2701,2702,2703,2704,2705,2706, b. 10 Nov 1885, High Bluff, Manitoba, Manitoba2706,2707; d. Jan 19612707.

Notes for THOMAS JAMES (BERTRAM) HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]
Batch #: 7630819, Sheet #: 43, Source Call #: 1058823 [Harkness familytree.ged]
Batch #: 7630819, Sheet #: 43, Source Call #: 1058823

More About THOMAS JAMES (BERTRAM) HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 20032708

iii. EDWARD JOHN HARKNESS2709,2710,2711,2712,2713,2714, b. 09 Feb 1888, High Bluff, Manitoba, Manitoba2713,2714; d. 25 Oct 19472714; m. CARRIE ORCHARD2715,2716, 21 Dec 19212716.

Notes for EDWARD JOHN HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]
Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 55, Source Call #: 538165 [Harkness familytree.ged]
Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 55, Source Call #: 538165

More About EDWARD JOHN HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 20032717

96
iv. WILLIAM M HARKNESS, b. 11 Feb 1890, Manitoba, Can.
v. EDITH JANE HARKNESS, b. 17 Apr 1892, Norfolk North, Macdonald Dist, Manitoba, Can. m. (1) LIVING HEAGY, m. (2) JAMES MUNRO, 11 Dec 1911.

More About EDITH JANE HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

vi. SAMUEL RUSSEL HARKNESS, b. 25 Apr 1899, Norfolk North, Macdonald Dist, Manitoba, Can.
vii. NORMAN LEONARD HARKNESS, b. 14 Feb 1903, North Norfork, Manitoba.

101. JOSEPH HARKNESS (JAMES WILLIAM, GEORGE, WILLIAM, JAMES, JAMES, GEORGE, CAPTAIN JAMES, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) was born 17 Nov 1863 in Minden, Victoria, Ontario, and died 28 Sep 1952 in Vernon, British Columbia, Can.

He married ALICE LOUISA SKINNER, 1892 in Elmore, Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan, CAN.

Notes for JOSEPH HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]
Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 64, Source Call #: 538165[Harkness familytree.ged]

Children of JOSEPH HARKNESS and ALICE SKINNER are:

i. JAMES MAURRISON HARKNESS, b. 10 Jun 1896, Lincoln, Placer, California; d. Aug 1975, Minot, Ward Co, ND.

ii. WILLIAM GEORGE HARKNESS, b. 01 Dec 1899, Park River, Renville, North Dakota.

Notes for WILLIAM GEORGE HARKNESS:
[harknessfamilytree.ged]
Batch #: 7630819, Sheet #: 41, Source Call #: 1058823

102. WILLIAM J. HARKNESS (JAMES WILLIAM, GEORGE, WILLIAM, JAMES, JAMES, GEORGE, CAPTAIN JAMES, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) was born 16 Mar 1866 in Minden, Ontario, and died 20 Apr 1946 in Sherwood, North Dakota.

He married (1) SUSAN, Abt. 1889. She was born Abt. 1868 in Ontario, Can.

He married (2) ANNIE LOUISA PETERSON, Abt. 1896. She was born 1873 in Varmlands, Sweden, and died 31 Mar 1949.

More About WILLIAM J. HARKNESS:
Immigration: 1885
Naturalization: 1894
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

More About SUSAN:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

Notes for ANNIE LOUISA PETERSON:
[harknessdeane.FTW]
Parents: Per Johan Persson and Beata Johansdotter[Harkness familytree.ged]

Parents: Per Johan Persson and Beata Johansdotter

More About ANNIE LOUISA PETERSON:
Immigration: 1891
Naturalization: 1894
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003
Child of William Harkness and Susan ??? is:
i. Peral12 Harkness2757,2758, b. Abt. 1890, Manitoba, Can2758.

More About Peral Harkness:
Record Change: 01 Apr 20032758

Children of William Harkness and Annie Peterson are:

ii. Wilfred Wellington12 Harkness2759,2760,2761,2762,2763, b. 27 Jul 1897, Stafford Twp., Renville, North Dakota2763,2764.

Notes for Wilfred Wellington Harkness:
[batch: 8222802, sheet: 16, source call: 0884863][Harkness familytree.ged]
Batch #: 8222802, Sheet #: 16, Source Call #: 0884863
Wilfred Harkness was a patient in the State Hospital for the Insane at the time of the 1920 Census.

Alt. Birth: 25 Jul 1897, Stafford Twp., Ward, North Dakota2765

Record Change: 01 Apr 20032765

iii. Ruby Louisa Harkness2766,2767,2768,2769, b. 31 Oct 1899, Stafford Twp., Renville, North Dakota2769,2770; m. Archie Wilmot Toole2771,2772,2773, 26 Jul 1915, Minot, Ward, North Dakota2773,2774; b. 1895, Nb, Canada2775.

More About Ruby Louisa Harkness:
Record Change: 01 Apr 20032775

Notes for Archie Wilmot Toole:
[batch: 8222802, sheet: 16, source call: 0884863][Harkness familytree.ged]
Parents: Edward Toole and Mary Kirkpatrick[Harkness familytree.ged]
Parents: Edward Toole and Mary Kirkpatrick

More About Archie Wilmot Toole:
Record Change: 01 Apr 20032775

iv. Ethel Isabel Harkness2776,2777,2778, b. 07 Dec 1908, Stafford Twp., North Dakota2778.

More About Ethel Isabel Harkness:
Record Change: 01 Apr 20032778

v. Edna Christina Harkness2779,2780,2781, b. 07 Dec 1908, Stafford, Twp., North Dakota2781.

More About Edna Christina Harkness:
Record Change: 01 Apr 20032781

vi. Margaret J. Harkness2782,2783,2784, b. Abt. 1902, ND2784; d. 16 Feb 1999, Lewis & Clark Co, MT2784; m. ?? Davis2785,2786.


viii. Elmer Harkness2792,2793,2794, b. Abt. 1907, ND2794.


103. Elizabeth Ann11 Harkness (James William10, George9, William8, James7, James6, George5, Captain James4, Thomas3, Adam2, William1)2797,2798,2799,2800 was born 28 Jan 1872 in High Bluff, Manitoba, Manitoba2800, and died Aug 1951 in Columbia Falls, Montana2800. She married George Morrison Allen2801,2802,2803 14 Nov 1888 in Mckinney, Ward, North Dakota2803.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Harkness:
[batch: 6935102, sheet: 49, source call: 538165][Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 6935102, Sheet #: 49, Source Call #: 538165[Harkness familytree.ged]
Children of ELIZABETH HARKNESS and GEORGE ALLEN are:
  i. ELLEN JANE ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. 10 Nov 1890, McKinney, North Dakota, USA; d. 15 Mar 1923, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba.
  ii. JAMES MORRISON ALLEN, b. 11 Sep 1893, McKinney, North Dakota, USA.
  iii. NORMAN STANLEY ALLEN, b. 10 Dec 1896, McKinney, North Dakota, USA.
  iv. LIVING ALLEN.

104. WILLIAM JOHN HARKNESS (MATTHEW9, GEORGE8, WILLIAM7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)2805,2806,2807,2808 was born 18 Jun 1865 in Emily Twp, Victoria, Ontario2808,2809, and died in Winnipeg, Manitoba, CAN2809. He married SUSAN ALMIRA HUBBARD2810,2811. She died in Winnipeg, Manitoba, CAN2811.

Notes for WILLIAM JOHN HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: T000006, Source Call #: Archive Record[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: T000006, Source Call #: Archive Record

More About WILLIAM JOHN HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 20032812

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and SUSAN HUBBARD are:
  i. MELVILLE WILLIAM HARKNESS2813,2814, b. Bet. 1886 - 1916, Holland, Manitoba, CAN2814; m. PEARL ELLA POWELL2815,2816, 01 Feb 1921, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
  ii. MATTHEW JOHN HARKNESS, b. Bet. 1886 - 1916, Dauphin, Manitoba, Manitoba, CAN.
  iii. MARY MINNIE HARKNESS2817,2818, b. 1894, Holland, Manitoba, CAN2818; d. 1914, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada2818.
  iv. PEARL HARKNESS, b. 11 Dec 1889, North Cypress, Manitoba; d. 22 Jul 1914, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.

105. JOSEPH ABER HARKNESS (MATTHEW10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)2819,2820,2821,2822,2823,2824 was born 20 Nov 1868 in Emily, Victoria, Ontario2824,2825, and died 19442825. He married FRANCES JANE HUBBARD2826,2827,2828 Abt. 18912828,2829. She was born Abt. 1872 in Peterborough, Ontario, Can2830, and died 19252831.

Notes for JOSEPH ABER HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 67, Source Call #: 1395740 BATCH # T000008, SOURCE CALL # ARCHIVE RECORDS[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 67, Source Call #: 1395740

BATCH # T000008, SOURCE CALL # ARCHIVE RECORDS

More About JOSEPH ABER HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: 20 Nov 1868, Emily Twp, Victoria, Ontario2832
Record Change: 01 Apr 20032832

More About FRANCES JANE HUBBARD:
Record Change: 01 Apr 20032832

Children of JOSEPH HARKNESS and FRANCES HUBBARD are:
  i. ALVIN12 HARKNESS2833,2834, b. Abt. 1900, Peterborough, Ontario, Can2834; m. NELLY BUTTERFIELD2835,2836, Granview, Manitoba, CAN2836.
More About ALVIN HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

ii. ALBERT (BERT) HARKNESS2838,2839, b. Abt. 1902, Peterborough, Ontario, CAN2840; m. VIOLET COWLING2841,2842.

More About ALBERT (BERT) HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

145. iii. EDNA MAY (MINNIE) HARKNESS, b. 08 Jul 1892, Carberry, Manitoba, CAN; d. Mar 1963.
146. iv. HERBERT (JAKE) HARKNESS, b. 08 Jul 1894, Carberry, Manitoba, CAN.
v. FLORENCE LUETTA HARKNESS2843,2844,2845, b. 30 Sep 1895, Carberry, Manitoba, CAN2846,2847; m. (1) ALLEN SAUDERS2848,2849; m. (2) ALFRED NICKLIN2850,2851.

106. ANN AUGUSTA11 HARKNESS (MATTHEW10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)2852,2853,2854,2855,2856,2857,2858, was born 26 May 1879 in High Bluff, Manitoba, CAN2859,2860, and died 07 Sep 19582861. She married HERBERT SWAIN2862,2863 06 Oct 1901 in Dauphin, Manitoba2864. He was born in Blackstock, Ontario, CAN2865.

Notes for ANN AUGUSTA HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

1 NAME Anne Augusta (Nannie) /HARKNESS/ 1 NAME Anne Augusta Minnie /HARKNESS/ 2 SOUR S047853 3 PAGE LDS, IGI, copied from internet, Dec 5, 2000 3 DATA 4 TEXT Batch # 7630819, Source Call # 1058823, Sheet # 42 Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 66, Source Call #: 1395740 BATCH # 7630819, SHEET # 42, SOURCE CALL # 1058823 (SHOWS NAME AS ANNE AGUSTA MINNIE HARKNESS) (SHOWS BIRTH AS 26 MAY 1878, AT HIGH BLUFF, MANITOBA, MANITOBA) (SHOWS BIRTH AS 26 MAY 1878, AT HIGH BLUFF, MANITOBA, MANITOBA) (SHOWS BIRTH AS 26 MAY 1878, AT HIGH BLUFF, MANITOBA, MANITOBA) [Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 66, Source Call #: 1395740

Batch # 7630819, SHEET # 42, SOURCE CALL # 1058823 (SHOWS NAME AS ANNE AGUSTA MINNIE HARKNESS) (SHOWS BIRTH AS 26 MAY 1878, AT HIGH BLUFF, MANITOBA, MANITOBA)

More About ANN AUGUSTA HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: 26 May 1879, Portage La Prair, Manitoba, Manitoba2866.

Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

Children of ANN HARKNESS and HERBERT SWAIN are:
  i. LIVING12 SWAIN.
  ii. LIVING SWAIN.

107. ETHEL EDITH ESTELLA11 HARKNESS (MATTHEW10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)2867,2868,2869,2870,2871, was born 11 Jan 1886 in Carberry, Manitoba, Manitoba2872, and died 04 Jun 1980 in Grandview, Manitoba, CAN2873. She married ROBERT MILTON WILLIAMSON2874,2875,2876,2877 25 Dec 1912 in Grandview, Manitoba, Manitoba2878,2879. He was born 13 Nov 1870 in Lotus, Ontario, CAN2880, and died 05 Mar 1954 in Grandview, Manitoba, CAN2881.

Notes for ETHEL EDITH ESTELLA HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 65-79-85, Source Call #: 1395740 (SHEET # 79 SHOWS DATE OF MARRIAGE AS 5 DEC 1912) [Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 65-79-85, Source Call #: 1395740

(SHEET # 79 SHOWS DATE OF MARRIAGE AS 5 DEC 1912)

rootsweb, World Connect Family Trees, by Mona Pepperkorn, copied December 15, 2005

Children of Ethel Edith Estelle Harkness and Robert Milton Williamson are:
  i. Ira Milton Williamson was born 5 Nov 1913 in Grandview, Manitoba, and died in Grandview, Manitoba.
  ii. Living Williamson.
  iii. Celia Estelle Williamson was born 1 Apr 1917 in Grandview, Manitoba, and died in Dauphin,
Manitoba.
iv. Clifford Arnold Williamson was born 5 Feb 1919, and died 1975 in Eldorado, Saskatchewan.
v. Ella May Williamson was born 24 May 1921 in Grandview, Manitoba, and died 16 Dec 1988 in Edmonton, Alberta.
vi. Living Williamson.
vii. Fredrick Elgan Williamson was born 13 Oct 1925, and died in Windsor, Ontario.

More About Ethel Edith Estella Harkness:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

More About Robert Milton Williamson:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

Children of Ethel Harkness and Robert Williamson are:
i. IRA Milton12 Williamson, b. 05 Nov 1913, Grandview, Manitoba.
ii. LIVING WILLIAMSON.
iii. CELIA ESTELLE WILLIAMSON, b. 01 Apr 1917, Grandview, Manitoba.
iv. CLIFFORD ARNOLD WILLIAMSON, b. 05 Feb 1919.
v. ELLA MAY WILLIAMSON, b. 24 May 1921, Grandview, Manitoba.
vi. LIVING WILLIAMSON.
vii. FREDRICK ELGAN WILLIAMSON, b. 13 Oct 1925.

108. Frederick Emerson11 Harkness (Matthew10, George9, William8, James7, James6, George5, Captain James4, Thomas3, Adam2, William1) was born 06 Mar 1888 in Carberry, Manitoba, and died 16 Mar 1976. He married Florence Evelyn Thopham2885,2886 03 Apr 1918 in Granview, Manitoba, CAN.

Notes for Frederick Emerson Harkness:
[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 68, Source Call #: 1395740[Harkness familytree.ged]

More About Frederick Emerson Harkness:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

More About Florence Evelyn Thopham:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

Children of Frederick Harkness and Florence Thopham are:
i. GERALD HENRY12 HARKNESS2891, b. 10 Apr 1920.
ii. JAMES LLEWELLYN HARKNESS, b. 03 Jul 1936, Dauphin, Manitoba.

109. Alice Louetta11 Harkness (Matthew10, George9, William8, James7, James6, George5, Captain James4, Thomas3, Adam2, William1) was born 02 Feb 1891 in Carberry, Manitoba, and died 09 Jul 1994. She married Allen Shoemaker2894,2895 04 May 1910.

More About Alice Louetta Harkness:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

Children of Alice Harkness and Allen Shoemaker are:
i. LIVING12 Shoemaker.
ii. IRVIN LESLIE SHOEMAKER, b. 20 Jun 1912, Grandview.
iii. LIVING SHOEMAKER.
iv. LIVING SHOEMAKER.
v. LIVING SHOEMAKER.
vi. LIVING SHOEMAKER.
vii. LIVING SHOEMAKER.
viii. LIVING SHOEMAKER.
110. HOWARD HARKNESS (JOSEPH9, GEORGE8, WILLIAM7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1[2897,2898,2899] was born 01 Feb 1874 in Carberry, Manitoba, Can[2899], and died 21 Aug 1950[2900]. He married IDA NICHOLBY[2901,2902].

More About HOWARD HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003[2904]

Children of HOWARD HARKNESS and IDA NICHOLBY are:
  i. RUTH11 HARKNESS[2905,2906], b. 13 Mar[2906]; m. HENRY MOCH[2907,2908].
  ii. HAZEL HARKNESS[2909,2910,2911,2912], b. 04 May[2912]; m. JOHN MOCH[2913,2914,2915], 04 Jan 1933, Medicine Hat, Alberta, CAN[2915].

Notes for HAZEL HARKNESS:
[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 88, Source Call #: 1395740

  iii. EVA BLANCHE HARKNESS[2916,2917], b. Mar 1903[2917]; d. 01 Jun 1930[2917]; m. CECIL THOMPSON[2918,2919].

111. ADELAIDE (ADDIE)11 HARKNESS (JOSEPH10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1[2920,2921,2922] was born Abt. 1876 in Carberry, Manitoba, Can[2922], and died 1948[2923]. She married (1) ANDREW LOGAN[2924,2925]. He died 1910[2925]. She married (2) STANLEY JACKSON 1917.

More About ADELAIDE (ADDIE) HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: Abt. 1877, Ontario, Can[2926,2927]
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003[2927]
Religion: 1891, PresbyterIan[2927,2928]

Children of ADELAIDE HARKNESS and ANDREW LOGAN are:
  147. i. ROBERT LESLIE (BOB)12 LOGAN, d. 10 Sep 1974.
  148. ii. LIVING LOGAN.
  149. iii. LIVING LOGAN.

112. GEORGE AYLMER11 HARKNESS (JOSEPH10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1[2929,2930] was born 28 Jun 1883 in Carberry, Manitoba, Can[2930], and died Aug 1967[2931]. He married LETITIA (LETTY) TAYLOR MOORE[2932,2933] 01 Feb 1905[2933].

Notes for GEORGE AYLMER HARKNESS:
[Harknessdeane.FTW]

1 NAME George C. /HARKNESS/ 2 SOUR S092312 3 PAGE Manitoba, Marquette District, Cypress North, Film # T-6293, page 65 3 DATA 4 TEXT extracts copied from internet

More About GEORGE AYLMER HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: Abt. 1882, Manitoba, Can[2934,2935]
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003[2935]

Children of GEORGE HARKNESS and LETTIA MOORE are:
  150. i. ROBERT ANDREW12 HARKNESS.
  ii. GEORGE HARKNESS[2936], m. LIVING ??[2936].
  iii. ALICE HARKNESS[2937], m. JOE RUSSEL MELBORN[2937,2938].
  iv. LIVING HARKNESS[2938].
  v. LIVING HARKNESS[2938].
  vi. LIVING HARKNESS[2938].
  vii. LIVING HARKNESS[2938].
  viii. LIVING HARKNESS[2938].
  ix. ALVENIA HARKNESS[2939,2940], b. 10 May 1909[2940]; d. 20 May 1909[2940].
  x. ROSS HARKNESS[2942,2942], b. Oct 1910, Manitoba[2942]; d. 05 Mar 1951[2942].
  xi. HAROLD HARKNESS[2943,2944], b. 04 Jul 1917[2944]; d. 1958[2944].

113. DAVID11 HARKNESS (JOSEPH10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4,
More About DAVID HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

Children of DAVID HARKNESS and FLORENCE PAYNE are:

i. LIVING10 HARKNESS.

ii. LIVING HARKNESS.

iii. LIVING HARKNESS.

iv. LIVING HARKNESS.

114. JAMES EDWARD11 HARKNESS (JOSEPH10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 14 Jun 1880 in Carberry, Manitoba, Canada2953,2954, and died 19482954. He married DELINA (ADA) FLEURY2955,2956,2957,2958.

Children of JAMES HARKNESS and DELINA FLEURY are:

i. MAE ISABELLE12 HARKNESS2959,2960, b. Bet. 1900 - 1915, Glen Ewan, Sascatchewan, CAN2961; d. 15 Aug 2002, Winnipeg, Manitoba, CAN2962; m. (1) LAWRENCE BALDWIN2963,2964; m. (2) ERNIE NORTON2965,2966.

Notes for MAE ISABELLE HARKNESS:
[Harkness familytree.ged]

OBITUARY: Winnipeg Free Press, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, August 19, 2002

MAE ISABELLE BALDWIN Peacefully on August 15, 2002 at Thorvaldson Care Centre.

She was predeceased by her parents, Ed and Ada Harkness; first husband Ernie Norton; husband Lawrence “Baldy” of 60 years; son Doug Baldwin; her sister Elsie and husband Mike Einarson; her brother-in-law Irvin Reese; niece Penny Bristow; nephew Lindsay Einarson; and grandson Ron Baldwin.

Mae loved her family. Her daughter Deanna Parker and husband Alan; Blair (and Kari Parker), Bryan (and Teryl Parker) and her son Don and wife Roberta, Tracy (and Jan Bassa), ‘Trisha (and Chris Eck), Michael (and Laurel Baldwin), Danny (and Bonnie Baldwin); daughter-in-law Barbara Baldwin; and great-grandchildren, Nicole and Derek Baldwin, Sara Baldwin, Ronnie, Ally and Ryan Baldwin, Derrick and Nicholas Bassa, Ryan Eck will always remember her. She will be lovingly remembered by her sister Elvenna Reese and sister-in-law Irene MacAda; two nieces, Elaine Rogers and Judy Lindsey; nephew Dennis Reese.

Mae was born in Glen Ewan, SK and married Lawrence in 1936. She lived in Starbuck moving to Winnipeg (St. James) in 1959. Mae and Baldy were original residents of Riverside Lions Estates since 1984. Her whole life was filled with a love for crafts - knitting, crocheting, ceramics, paper tole, and reading. In her early years she was competitive in country fairs with her handiwork. She was an avid card player, a dedicated bingo player, she loved her bus trips to the Shooting Star Casino. Mae had a great sense of humour and loved to share all sorts of jokes. She was a true partner to her husband on the farm player, a dedicated bingo player, she loved her bus trips to the Shooting Star Casino. Mae had a great sense of humour and loved to share all sorts of jokes. She was a true partner to her husband on the farm and at Starbuck (running an efficient household, canning, cooking great meals, sewing etc.). The door that leads to a mothers heart Is always open wide. And in her heart is a special place Where peace and love abide. There is no lock on a mother’s heart Her children freely go For a pat on the cheek or a comforting word, Or something they want to know. Her kitchen is a treasure store That never does run dry. There’s pickles, cookies, buns and breads And most delicious pie. Through years of work and prayer she’s learned Her wise and tender art, For the nearest thing to the love of God Is the love of a mother’s heart.

Special thank you to the Thorvaldson Care Centre, Mr. Thorvaldon, Shirley and all the staff for their continued kindness over the last 11 months. In lieu of flowers, donations would be greatly appreciated to the C.N.I.B, 1080 Portage Ave., Winnipeg, MB, R3G 9Z9. Memorial service will be held at Regents Park United Church, 613 St. Mary’s Road, at 2:00 p.m. on Tuesday, August 20. Reception to follow in the Church Hall. Arrangements entrusted to: CHAPEL LAWN FUNERAL HOME CEMETERY AND CREMATORIUM 885-9715


151. iii. ELISIE HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1915, Starbuck, , Manitoba; d. 28 Mar 1975, Ottawa, Ontario, CAN.

115. GEORGE WELLINGTON (WILL)11 HARKNESS (GEORGE10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1 was born 18 Jun 1876 in Carberry, Manitoba, CAN2971,2972. He married LETITIA JANE (JENNY) CROSSEN2973,2974.

Children of GEORGE HARKNESS and LETITIA CROSSEN are:
116. Hutchison11 Harkness (George10, George9, William8, James7, James6, George5, Captain James4, Thomas3, Adam2, William12975,2976,2977 was born 06 Jun 1879 in Ontario, CAN2977, and died 04 Dec 1938 in North Cypress, Manitoba. He married Alice Henderson 15 Dec 1909 in Dauphin, Manitoba. She was born 1884 in Ontario, Canada.

Children of Hutchison Harkness and Alice Henderson are:

i. Ruby12 Harkness, b. Feb 1911, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.
ii. Bette Harkness.
iii. Jeanne Harkness.
iv. Murray Harkness.
v. Peter Harkness, b. 21 Mar 1915, Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.

Generation No. 12


Children of Living Harkness and Living Gill are:

i. Living13 Harkness2977, m. Living Pickens2977.
ii. Living Harkness2977, m. Living Serack2977.

118. William George12 Harkness (George Gregory (Goedy)11, William10, George9, William8, James7, James6, George5, Captain James4, Thomas3, Adam2, William1) was born Jan 1904 in Manitoba, Canada. He married Living Snowden.

Children of William Harkness and Living Snowden are:

i. Gloria13 Harkness, b. Sep 1938.
ii. Living Harkness.
iii. Living Harkness.
iv. Living Harkness.
v. Living Harkness.
vii. Living Harkness.

119. Olive Mary12 Harkness (George Gregory (Goedy)11, William10, George9, William8, James7, James6, George5, Captain James4, Thomas3, Adam2, William1) was born Jun 1905 in Manitoba, Canada. She married Percy Castello.

Children of Olive Harkness and Percy Castello are:

i. Living13 Castello.
ii. Living Castello.
iii. Living Castello.

120. Florence Rebecca12 Harkness (George Gregory (Goedy)11, William10, George9, William8, James7, James6, George5, Captain James4, Thomas3, Adam2, William1) was born 13 Nov 1906 in 34-43-14-2, Saskatchewan. She married Living Watson.

Child of Florence Harkness and Living Watson is:

i. Living13 Watson.

121. Dr. David Chester12 Thompson (Mary11 Harkness, John Graves10, George9, William8, James7, James6, George5, Captain James4, Thomas3, Adam2, William1)2978,2979,2980,2981,2982,2983 was born 15 Apr
1881 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 05 Jun 1944 in Palm Beach, Florida, U.S.A.
He married FLORENCE M. MACQUARIE, and was born 1887 in Indiana, U.S.A., and died 1951 in Alachua, Florida, U.S.A.

More About DR. DAVID CHESTER THOMPSON:
Immigration: 1906, U.S.A.
Record Change: 18 Dec 2006

Notes for FLORENCE M. MACQUARIE:
[harkness familytree3.ged]
This info has been downloaded from the eiler-rissling tree on rootsweb.com. Andrea Osiecki lushy@cox.net

More About FLORENCE M. MACQUARIE:
Record Change: 18 Dec 2006

Children of DR. THOMPSON and FLORENCE MACQUARIE are:
  i. DONALD CHESTER1 THOMPSON, b. 29 Jan 1912, Florida, U.S.A.; d. 20 Jan 1988, La Mesa, California, U.S.A.; m. RUTH MARY MORTON.

More About DONALD CHESTER THOMPSON:
Immigration: 1906, U.S.A.
Record Change: 01 Dec 2006

More About RUTH MARY MORTON:
Record Change: 18 Dec 2006

ii. MARGARET THOMPSON, b. 1914, Florida, U.S.A.

More About MARGARET THOMPSON:
Immigration: 1906, U.S.A.
Record Change: 01 Dec 2006

122. MARY MARGARET ANNE THOMPSON (Marry9, John Graves8, George7, William6, James5, Captain James4, Thomas3, Adam2, William1) was born 11 May 1885 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 24 Feb 1970 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. She married WALTER HENRY BEACHELL, and was born 04 Feb 1869 in Carlton, Yorkshire, England, and died 18 Mar 1926 in Rossiter, Manitoba, Canada.

More About MARY MARGARET ANNE THOMPSON:
Burial: Grosse Isle Cemetery, Manitoba, Canada
Record Change: 01 Dec 2006

More About WALTER HENRY BEACHELL:
Burial: Grosse Isle Cemetery, Manitoba, Canada
Immigration: 1889, Canada
Record Change: 01 Dec 2006

Child of MARY THOMPSON and WALTER BEACHELL is:
  i. CHESTER ERNEST13 BEACHELL, b. 20 Sep 1915, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; d. 21 Dec 2002, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; m. WILLA MARGARET DOLENA MCCREA, 26 Mar 1941, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; b. 12 May 1917, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; d. 23 Jun 1989, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

More About CHESTER ERNEST BEACHELL:
Burial: Ashes scattered at Johnston Canyon, Alberta, Canada
Cremation: 22 Dec 2002, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Record Change: 30 Nov 2002

More About WILLA MARGARET DOLENA MCCREA:
Burial: Ashes scattered at Johnston Canyon, Alberta, Canada
Cremation: 24 Jun 1989, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Record Change: 01 Dec 2006
123. EDYTE BLANCE12 ELLERINGTON (ESTHER11 HARKNESS, JOHN GRAVES10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 01 Apr 1890. She married CHARLES HERBERT LOWES10.

More About EDYTE BLANCE ELLERINGTON:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

More About CHARLES HERBERT LOWES:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

Children of EDYTE ELLERINGTON and CHARLES LOWES are:
  i. LIVING11 LOWES.
    More About LIVING LOWES:
    Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

152. ii. LIVING.
    iii. LIVING, m. LIVING.
    More About LIVING LOWES:
    Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

124. ROBERTA MINNIE12 ELLERINGTON (ESTHER11 HARKNESS, JOHN GRAVES10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 29 Oct 1897. She married IRA MILLS10.

More About ROBERTA MINNIE ELLERINGTON:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

More About IRA MILLS:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

Children of ROBERTA ELLERINGTON and IRA MILLS are:
  153. i. LIVING11 MILLS.
  154. ii. LIVING.
  155. iii. LIVING.
  156. iv. LIVING.
  157. v. LIVING.

125. JOHN ALEXANDER CHARLES (JACK)12 HARKNESS (THOMAS HERMAN11, JOHN GRAVES10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 25 Apr 1898 in Carberry, Manitoba, Canada. She married GEORGE LATIMER10.

More About JOHN ALEXANDER CHARLES (JACK) HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008

Child of JOHN ALEXANDER CHARLES (JACK) HARKNESS is:
  i. LIVING11 HARKNESS.

126. ALLISON MARGUERITE12 HARKNESS (THOMAS HERMAN11, JOHN GRAVES10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 27 Oct 1900 in Carberry, Manitoba, Canada. She married GEORGE LATIMER10.

More About ALLISON MARGUERITE HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008

More About GEORGE LATIMER:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

Children of ALLISON HARKNESS and GEORGE LATIMER are:
  i. LIVING11 LATIMER.
127. JAM M. HARKNESS (MATHEW HENRY, JOHN GRAVES, GEORGE, WILLIAM, JAMES, JAMES, GEORGE, CAPTAIN JAMES, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) was born Dec 1908 in Manitoba, Canada. He married LIVING LARSON.

More About JAM M. HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Mar 2008

More About LIVING LARSON:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

Children of JAM HARKNESS and LIVING LARSON are:
  i. LIVING HARKNESS, born 23 Aug 1908 in Manitoba, Canada.
  ii. LIVING HARKNESS.
  iii. LIVING HARKNESS.

128. LIVING HARKNESS (MATHEW HENRY, JOHN GRAVES, GEORGE, WILLIAM, JAMES, JAMES, GEORGE, CAPTAIN JAMES, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) was born 09 Sep 1924 in Carrbery, Manitoba, Canada, and died 20 Aug 2006 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married (1) LIVING PACKER. He married (2) LIVING SEMENCHUK. He married (3) JOYCE FAWCETT in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She died 1995.

More About LIVING HARKNESS:
Burial: 23 Aug 2006
Record Change: 23 Feb 2007

More About JOYCE FAWCETT:
Record Change: 06 Jun 2007

Children of JOHN HARKNESS and LIVING PACKER are:
  i. LIVING HARKNESS, m. LIVING.
  ii. LIVING HARKNESS, m. LIVING.
  iii. LIVING HARKNESS.
  iv. LIVING HARKNESS, m. LIVING.
  v. LIVING HARKNESS.
  vi. LIVING HARKNESS, m. LIVING.
  vii. LIVING HARKNESS.
  viii. LIVING HARKNESS.

130. LIVING HARKNESS (CHARLES, JOHN GRAVES, GEORGE, WILLIAM, JAMES, JAMES, GEORGE, CAPTAIN JAMES, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) was born 1978 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada. She died 2006.

More About LIVING HARKNESS:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

Children of LIVING HARKNESS are:
  i. LIVING HARKNESS.
  ii. LIVING HARKNESS.

131. LIVING HARKNESS (CHARLES, JOHN GRAVES, GEORGE, WILLIAM, JAMES, JAMES, GEORGE, CAPTAIN JAMES, THOMAS, ADAM, WILLIAM) She married LIVING SCOTT.
More About LIVING HARKNESS:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

More About LIVING SCOTT:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

Children of LIVING HARKNESS and LIVING SCOTT are:
  i. LIVING13 SCOTT3012.
  ii. LIVING SCOTT3012.
  iii. LIVING SCOTT3012.

132. LIVING12 HARKNESS (CHARLES11, JOHN GRAVES10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)3012.

More About LIVING HARKNESS:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

Children of LIVING HARKNESS are:
  i. LIVING13 HARKNESS3012.
  ii. LIVING HARKNESS3012.
  iii. LIVING HARKNESS3012.

133. LIVING12 HARKNESS (CHARLES11, JOHN GRAVES10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)3012. He married LIVING3012.

More About LIVING HARKNESS:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006

Child of LIVING HARKNESS and LIVING is:
  i. LIVING11 HARKNESS3012.

134. LIVING12 HARKNESS (CHARLES11, JOHN GRAVES10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)3012.

Children of LIVING HARKNESS are:
  i. LIVING13 HARKNESS3012.
  ii. LIVING HARKNESS3012.
  iii. LIVING HARKNESS3012.
  iv. LIVING HARKNESS3012.
  v. LIVING HARKNESS3012.
  vi. LIVING HARKNESS3012.

135. MARY ELLEN12 HARKNESS (GEORGE11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)3012.3013.3014.3015.3016 was born 20 Dec 1882 in Dauphin, Manitoba, Manitoba, CAN3016, and died May 1960 in Meadow Lake, Saskatchewan, CAN3016. She married JOSEPH CARBERT3017,3018 20 Feb 1901 in Gilbert Plains, Manitoba, Manitoba, CAN3018.

Notes for MARY ELLEN HARKNESS:
[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 79, Source Call #: 1395740
Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 64, Source Call #: 1395740

Children of MARY HARKNESS and JOSEPH CARBERT are:
  i. THOMAS EMANUEL13 CARBERT, b. 01 Nov 1901, Gilbert Plains, Manitoba.
  ii. LIVING CARBERT.
  iii. LIVING CARBERT.
  iv. LIVING CARBERT.
  v. LIVING CARBERT.
  vi. LIVING CARBERT.
  vii. LIVING CARBERT.
  viii. LIVING CARBERT.
ix. LIVING CARBERT.

x. JOSEPH HARVEY CARBERT, b. 16 May 1920.

xi. LIVING CARBERT.

136. THOMAS JAMES12 HARKNESS (GEORGE11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)10919,1020 was born 12 Dec 1887 in Dauphin, Manitoba, Manitoba, CAN1020, and died 24 Feb 19731020. He married LIVING NEVINS1021,1022.

Children of THOMAS HARKNESS and LIVING NEVINS are:

i. LIVING13 HARKNESS.

ii. LIVING HARKNESS.

iii. LIVING HARKNESS.

iv. LIVING HARKNESS.

137. MARTHA LOUISA12 HARKNESS (MATHEW HENRY11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)10923,1024,1025,1026 was born 23 Oct 1887 in Beaver Creek, Manitoba, Manitoba, CAN1026,1027, and died 16 May 1979. She married HENRY THOMAS PAUL1028,1029 31 Dec 1913 in Beaver Creek, Manitoba, Manitoba, CAN1029,1030.

Notes for MARTHA LOUISA HARKNESS:

[harknessdeane.FTW]

1 NAME Louisa /HARKNESS/ 2 SOUR S092312 3 PAGE Manitoba, Marquette District, Norfolk North, Film # T-6293, page 7 3 DATA 4 TEXT extracts copied from internet 1 NAME Louisa M. /HARKNESS/ 2 SOUR S001455 3 PAGE Manitoba, MacDonald District, Norfolk North, Film # T-6433, page 3 3 DATA 4 TEXT extracts copied from internet Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 79, Source Call #: 1395740 Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 64, Source Call #: 1395740[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 79, Source Call #: 1395740
Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 64, Source Call #: 1395740

More About MARTHA LOUISA HARKNESS:

Record Change: 01 Apr 20031031

More About HENRY THOMAS PAUL:

Record Change: 01 Apr 20031031

Children of MARTHA HARKNESS and HENRY PAUL are:

159. i. EDWARD HENRY13 PAUL, b. 10 Nov 1914; d. 16 Sep 1975.

ii. LIVING PAUL.

138. MATHEW EDWARD12 HARKNESS (MATHEW HENRY11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)1032,1033,1034,1035,1036 was born 02 Nov 1891 in Beaver Creek, Manitoba, Manitoba, CAN1036,1037. He married (1) OLGA MILDRED BODDY1038,1039 22 Feb 1919 in Oakville, Manitoba, Manitoba, CAN1039. She was born 22 Aug 1896 in Oakville, Manitoba. He married (2) OLGA MILDRED BODDY1040,1041 22 Feb 1919 in Oakville, Manitoba, Manitoba, CAN1041.

Notes for MATHEW EDWARD HARKNESS:

[harknessdeane.FTW]

Batch #: 7630819, Sheet #: 40, Source Call #: 1058823 BATCH # 8407205, SHEET # 86, SOURCE CALL # 1395740 (SHOWS DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE)[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 7630819, Sheet #: 40, Source Call #: 1058823

Batch # 8407205, SHEET # 86, SOURCE CALL # 1395740
(SHOWS DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE)

More About MATHEW EDWARD HARKNESS:

Alt. Birth: 02 Oct 1891, Manitoba, Can1042,1043

Record Change: 01 Apr 20031043

109
More About OLGA MILDRED BODDY:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

Children of MATHEW HARKNESS and OLGA BODDY are:
160. i. ROY EDWARD1 HARKNESS.
161. ii. LOIS HARKNESS.
162. iii. GLENN HARKNESS.

139. BERTHA MURIEL12 HARKNESS (MATHEW Henry11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)3044,3045,3046,3047,3048 was born 31 Dec 1893 in Beaver Creek, Manitoba, Manitoba, and died 15 Sep 1954 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan. She married JAMES FERGUSON SCOTT 07 Jul 1920.

Notes for BERTHA MURIEL HARKNESS:
[harknessdeane.FTW]
Batch #: 7630819, Sheet #: 42, Source Call #: 1058823[Harkness familytree.ged]

More About BERTHA MURIEL HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

Children of BERTHA HARKNESS and JAMES SCOTT are:
163. i. EVELYN LOUISA13 SCOTT, b. 07 Jun 1921, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba; d. 01 Mar 1982.
   ii. LIVING SCOTT.

140. WILLIAM M12 HARKNESS (JOHN JAMES11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)3052,3053 was born 11 Feb 1890 in Manitoba, Can3054,3055. He married LIVING SELLS3056,3057.

More About WILLIAM M HARKNESS:
Alt. Birth: Abt. 1890, Manitoba, Can3058
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

Children of WILLIAM HARKNESS and LIVING SELLS are:
   i. LIVING13 HARKNESS.
   ii. LIVING HARKNESS.

141. SAMUEL RUSSEL12 HARKNESS (JOHN JAMES11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)3057,3058 was born 25 Apr 1899 in Norfolk North, Macdonald Dist, Manitoba, Can3059,3060. He married LIVING HRONESH3061,3062.

More About SAMUEL RUSSEL HARKNESS:
Record Change: 01 Apr 2003

Children of SAMUEL HARKNESS and LIVING HRONESH are:
   i. LIVING13 HARKNESS.
   ii. LIVING HARKNESS.
   iii. LIVING HARKNESS.

142. NORMAN LEONARD12 HARKNESS (JOHN JAMES11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 14 Feb 1903 in North Norfork, Manitoba. He married (1) LIVING POIL. He married (2) LIVING CARLSON.

Children of NORMAN HARKNESS and LIVING POIL are:
   i. LIVING13 HARKNESS.
   ii. LIVING HARKNESS.
Children of NORMAN HARKNESS and LIVING CARLSON are:

iii. LIVING11 HARKNESS.
iv. LIVING HARKNESS.
v. VALERIE MAXINE HARKNESS, b. 30 Nov 1938, Hart, Saskatchewan.
vi. LIVING HARKNESS.

143. JAMES MAURRISON12 HARKNESS (JOSEPH11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)3062,3063,3064,3065,3066 was born 10 Jun 1896 in Lincoln, Placer, California, and died Aug 1975 in Minot, Ward Co, ND3067,3068. He married THERESA A. ???3069,3070,3071 Abt. 19183071, She was born 10 Oct 1896 in MN3072,3073, and died Sep 1969 in Minot, Ward Co, ND3074,3075.

Notes for JAMES MAURRISON HARKNESS:
[Harkness familytree.ged]

Batch #: 7630819, Sheet #: 41, Source Call #: 1058823

Children of JAMES HARKNESS and THERESA ??? are:

i. ROBERT13 HARKNESS3076,3077, b. Abt. 1919, Minot, Ward Co, ND3077.
ii. ROWLAND HARKNESS3078,3079, b. Abt. 1920, Minot, Ward Co, ND3079.

144. MATTHEW JOHN12 HARKNESS (WILLIAM JOHN11, MATTHEW10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)3080,3081 was born Bet. 1886 - 1916 in Dauphin, Manitoba, Manitoba, CAN3082. He married SOPHIA (HARKNESS)3083.

Children of MATTHEW HARKNESS and SOPHIA (HARKNESS) are:

i. LIVING13 HARKNESS.
ii. LIVING HARKNESS.
iii. LIVING HARKNESS.

145. EDNA MAY (MINNIE)12 HARKNESS (JOSEPH ALBERT11, MATTHEW10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)3084,3085,3086 was born 08 Jul 1892 in Carberry, Manitoba, CAN3087,3088, and died Mar 19633089. She married ELMER EVANS3090.

Children of EDNA HARKNESS and ELMER EVANS are:

i. LIVING13 EVANS.
ii. LIVING EVANS.
iii. LIVING EVANS.
iv. MELVILLE (SONNY) EVANS, b. 1919.

146. HERBERT (JAKE)12 HARKNESS (JOSEPH ALBERT11, MATTHEW10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)3091,3092,3093 was born 08 Jul 1894 in Carberry, Manitoba, CAN3094,3095. He married MARY FARGAUSSON3096,3097.

Children of HERBERT HARKNESS and MARY FARGAUSSON are:

i. LIVING13 HARKNESS3098,3099, m. ?? LITTLEWOOD1100,1101.
ii. LIVING HARKNESS1102,1103, m. ?? JACKSON1104,1105.
iii. LIVING HARKNESS1106,1107.
iv. ERWIN HARKNESS1108,1109, d. Jun 19731109.

147. ROBERT LESLIE (BOB)12 LOGAN (ADELAIDE (ADDIE)11 HARKNESS, JOSEPH10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1)10 died 10 Sep 1974. He married LIVING CARLISLE.

Children of ROBERT LOGAN and LIVING CARLISLE are:

i. LIVING13 LOGAN, m. LIVING CROSGROVE.
ii. LIVING LOGAN.
iii. LIVING LOGAN.

148. LIVING12 LOGAN (ADELAIDE (ADDIE)11 HARKNESS, JOSEPH10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6,
GEORGE⁵, CAPTAIN JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, ADAM², WILLIAM¹) She married LIVING MOTE.

Child of LIVING LOGAN and LIVING MOTE is:
164.  i.  LIVING¹³ MOTE.

149.  LIVING¹² LOGAN (ADELAIDE (ADDIE)¹¹ HARKNESS, JOSEPH¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, GEORGE⁵, CAPTAIN JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, ADAM², WILLIAM¹) He married LIVING CARLISLE.

Child of LIVING LOGAN and LIVING CARLISLE is:
165.  i.  LIVING¹³ LOGAN.

150.  ROBERT ANDREW¹² HARKNESS (GEORGE AYLMER¹¹, JOSEPH¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, GEORGE⁵, CAPTAIN JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, ADAM², WILLIAM¹)³¹⁰⁹. He married LIVING ???³¹⁰⁹.

Children of ROBERT HARKNESS and LIVING ??? are:
   i.  LIVING¹³ HARKNESS³¹⁰⁹.
   ii.  LIVING HARKNESS³¹⁰⁹, m. LIVING GILCHRIST³¹⁰⁹.

151.  ELSIE¹² HARKNESS (JAMES EDWARD¹¹, JOSEPH¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, GEORGE⁵, CAPTAIN JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, ADAM², WILLIAM¹)³¹¹⁰,³¹¹¹,³¹¹²,³¹¹³,³¹¹⁴ was born Abt. 1915 in Starbuck, Manitoba³¹¹⁴, and died 28 Mar 1975 in Ottawa, Ontario, CAN³¹¹⁴. She married MIKE EINARSON³¹¹⁵,³¹¹⁶. He died Bef. 2002³¹¹⁶.

Children of ELSIE HARKNESS and MIKE EINARSON are:
   i.  LIVING¹³ EINARSON.
   ii.  LIVING EINARSON.

Generation No. 13

152.  LIVING¹³ LOWES (EDYTHE BLANCE¹² ELLERINGTONT, ESTHER¹¹ HARKNESS, JOHN GRAVES¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, GEORGE⁵, CAPTAIN JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, ADAM², WILLIAM¹)³¹¹⁷. She married LIVING LEVINS³¹¹⁷.

More About LIVING LOWES:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006³¹¹⁷

More About LIVING LEVINS:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006³¹¹⁷

Children of LIVING LOWES and LIVING LEVINS are:
   i.  LIVING¹³ LEVINS³¹¹⁷.
   ii.  LIVING LEVINS³¹¹⁷.
   iii.  LIVING LEVINS³¹¹⁷.
   iv.  LIVING LEVINS³¹¹⁷.

153.  LIVING¹³ MILLS (ROBERTA MINNIE¹² ELLERINGTON, ESTHER¹¹ HARKNESS, JOHN GRAVES¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JAMES⁷, JAMES⁶, GEORGE⁵, CAPTAIN JAMES⁴, THOMAS³, ADAM², WILLIAM¹)³¹¹⁷. He married LIVING GILLIES³¹¹⁷.

More About LIVING MILLS:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006³¹¹⁷

Children of LIVING MILLS and LIVING GILLIES are:
   i.  MARILYN ROBERTA¹⁴ MILLS³¹¹⁷, d. 29 Jan, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada³¹¹⁷.

More About MARILYN ROBERTA MILLS:
Record Change: 24 Jun 2006³¹¹⁷

   ii.  LIVING MILLS³¹¹⁷.
   iii.  LIVING MILLS³¹¹⁷.

112

Children of LIVING Mills and LIVING MAPP are:
  i. LIVING14 Mills3117.
  ii. LIVING MILLS3117.


Child of LIVING Mills and LIVING DEMPSEY is:
  i. LIVING14 Mills3117.


Children of LIVING Mills and LIVING PROCTOR are:
  i. LIVING14 Mills3117.
  ii. LIVING MILLS3117.


Child of LIVING Mills and LIVING FEE is:
  i. LIVING14 FEE3117.

158. **LIVING**3 Harkness (J. M.12, Mathew Henry11, John Graves10, George9, William8, James7, James6, George5, Captain James4, Thomas3, Adam2, William1)3117. He married LIVING BENDERIETER3117.

Children of LIVING Harkness and LIVING BENDERIETER are:
  i. LIVING14 HARKNESS3117.
  ii. LIVING HARKNESS3117.

159. Edward Henry13 Paul (Martha Louisa12 Harkness, Mathew Henry11, James William10, George9, William8, James7, James6, George5, Captain James4, Thomas3, Adam2, William1) was born 10 Nov 1914, and died 16 Sep 1975. He married LIVING DEWAR.

Children of Edward Paul and LIVING DEWAR are:
  i. MARGARET ARLENE14 PAUL, b. 01 Oct 1940; d. 01 Oct 1940.
  166. ii. LIVING PAUL.
  167. iii. LIVING PAUL.

160. Roy Edward13 Harkness (Mathew Edward12, Mathew Henry11, James William10, George9, William8, James7, James6, George5, Captain James4, Thomas3, Adam2, William1) He married BETTY MACWILLIAMS.

Children of Roy Harkness and Betty MacWilliams are:
  168. i. LIVING14 HARKNESS.
  169. ii. LIVING HARKNESS.
  170. iii. LIVING HARKNESS.
     iv. LIVING HARKNESS, m. LIVING MURRY.
     v. ROSS CLAYTON HARKNESS, b. 04 Aug 1956; d. 23 May 1978.

161. Lois13 Harkness (Mathew Edward12, Mathew Henry11, James William10, George9, William8,

113
JAMES2, JAMES3, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS1, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) She married LIVING DOMKE.

Children of LOIS HARKNESS and LIVING DOMKE are:
   i. LIVING14 DOMKE, m. LIVING ROSS.
171. ii. LIVING DOMKE.
   iii. LIVING DOMKE.

162. GLENN13 HARKNESS (MATHEW EDWARD12, MATHEW HENRY11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES5, GEORGE3, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS1, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) He married JEAN HARKNESS.

Children of GLENN HARKNESS and JEAN HARKNESS are:
172. i. MATTHEW SHAWN14 HARKNESS, b. Abt. 1959, Portage La Prairie, Manitoba; Stepchild.
   ii. GRANT EDWARD HARKNESS, m. GILL WARREN.
   iii. ROBERT KIM HARKNESS, m. HILDA WIEBE.
   iv. HOWARD GLEN HARKNESS, m. SHIRLEY (HARKNESS).

163. EVELYN LOUISA13 SCOTT (BERTHA MURIEL12 HARKNESS, MATHEW HENRY11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES5, GEORGE3, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS1, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 07 Jun 1921 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, and died 01 Mar 1982. She married LIVING ELLISON.

Children of EVELYN SCOTT and LIVING ELLISON are:
173. i. LIVING14 ELLISON.
174. ii. LIVING ELLISON.

164. LIVING13 MOTE (LIVING12 LOGAN, ADELAIDE (ADDIE)11 HARKNESS, JOSEPH10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES5, GEORGE3, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS1, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) She married LIVING FRASER.

Children of LIVING MOTE and LIVING FRASER are:
   i. LIVING14 FRASER.
   ii. LIVING FRASER.

165. LIVING13 LOGAN (LIVING12, ADELAIDE (ADDIE)11 HARKNESS, JOSEPH10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES5, GEORGE3, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS1, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) She married LIVING JOHNSTON.

Children of LIVING LOGAN and LIVING JOHNSTON are:
   i. LIVING14 JOHNSTON.
   ii. LIVING JOHNSTON.
   iii. LIVING JOHNSTON.

Generation No. 14

166. LIVING14 PAUL (EDWARD HENRY13, MARTHA LOUISA12 HARKNESS, MATHEW HENRY11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES5, GEORGE3, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS1, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) She married LIVING RYHERFORD.

Children of LIVING PAUL and LIVING RYHERFORD are:
175. i. LIVING15 RYHERFORD.
176. ii. LIVING RYHERFORD.

167. LIVING14 PAUL (EDWARD HENRY13, MARTHA LOUISA12 HARKNESS, MATHEW HENRY11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES5, GEORGE3, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS1, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) He married LIVING RVZ.

Children of LIVING PAUL and LIVING RVZ are:
177. i. LIVING16 PAUL.
   ii. LIVING PAUL, m. LIVING WHITE.

168. LIVING14 HARKNESS (ROY EDWARD13, MATHEW EDWARD12, MATHEW HENRY11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES5, GEORGE3, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS1, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) She married
**BETH MARIE HARKNESS - (NEE MOORHOUSE) -**

Our beautiful Beth passed away on January 16, 2008 at the Portage and District General Hospital following a long and valiant struggle with cancer. Her life with us ended as it was lived: with grace and dignity and in the loving embrace of those she cared for most deeply. Beth was born on July 11, 1956 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, as the youngest of four siblings, she grew up on the family farm north of Portage. She began her elementary education at Euclid country school, later attending Victoria and Yellowquill schools, and graduated high school at Portage Collegiate Institute. After a celebratory trip through Europe with life-long friends Lori and Pat Ferris, Beth studied Secretarial Sciences at Success Business College in Winnipeg.

On October 23, 1976, Beth made a young farmer from Beaver the happiest man on Earth. Over more than thirty years together, Beth supported Shawn through two careers, was the consummate hostess to an ever-increasing array of family and friends in three different homes, and raised three wonderful children, watching with great pride as they have moved into young adulthood and began making their own positive marks upon the world. She did this while being a daily commuter to employment in Portage. She worked in Health Records and the Lab & X-ray Dept. of the Portage General Hospital, and later, at the Manitoba Developmental Centre. She was Executive Secretary at MDC when she left employment to concentrate her strength on fighting the recurrence of the evil disease that, despite all our prayers, had not been defeated. Beth loved life and enjoyed her life. Her smile, her warmth and her accepting attitude ensured that she was always surrounded by friends and family. She was well-known as much for the frequency as the volume of her laughter. She was a member of the very close-knit group of women friends – the legendary “Girls’ Trip” girls. She always had at least one five pound bag of finger foods from M& M or Costco in her freezer to accommodate an inevitable stream of unexpected visitors. She loved to travel, particularly if it included...
friends, sand and sun. A rented cottage at Delta in the summer, visits to friends’ cottages, the beaches of Mexico, Cuba and the Dominican Republic in the winter – it didn’t matter, Beth enjoyed them equally as long as family and friends were included. As much as all her friends loved her and were loved in return, we all stood at least second to her special relationship with her sister, Susan – a closeness that we all admired, and envied. Perhaps Beth’s greatest joy was being ”Nama” to her precious grandchildren, Brady, Taylor and Ella.

Beth was predeceased by her parents Jack and Verna Moorhouse, father-in-law Glenn Harkness and her special friend Haley Stewart. She leaves behind in sorrow her soul-mate Shawn; her son Matt (Deane) and granddaughter Ella; her daughter Tiffany (Tyson) Addison and grandson Brady and granddaughter Taylor; and her daughter Camilla. Beth will be sorely missed by her brother Jim (Brenda) Moorhouse; sister Joan Moorhouse and sister Susan (Tom) Yeske; mother-in-law Jean Harkness; in-laws Grant (Gillian) Harkness, Kim (Hilda) Harkness, Howard (Shirley) Harkness; also an important part of her life were her nieces and nephews: Scott (Rhonda) Moorhouse, Sherri Moorhouse, Shane Yeske, Lee Yeske, Scott Harkness, Brianne Kim (Hilda) Harkness, Howard (Shirley) Harkness; also an important part of her life were her nieces and nephews: Scott (Rhonda) Moorhouse, Sherri Moorhouse, Shane Yeske, Lee Yeske, Scott Harkness, Brianne Harkness, Joey Harkness, Becky Harkness and Olivia, Mallory and Alex Harkness; other relatives and all her friends.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, January 19th, 2008 at 2:30 pm at Trinity United Church with Reverend Julie Baker officiating. Private internment will follow at a later date.

If friends so desire, donations in memory of Beth may be made to Central Plains Cancer Care Services, 318 Saskatchewan Ave. E., Portage la Prairie, MB R1N 0K8; or Muscular Dystrophy Canada, 1 Morley Ave., Winnipeg, MB R3L 2P4; or MS Society of Canada South Saskatchewan Ave. E., Portage la Prairie, MB R1N 0K8; or

A tree will be planted and cared for in memory of Beth by McKenzies Portage Funeral Chapel. 857-4021

www.mckenziesportagefuneralchapel.com

Children of MATTHEW HARKNESS and BETH MOORHOUSE are:
178. i. MATTHEW JERROD13 HARKNESS, b. 27 Aug 1978, Portage La Prairie Mb.
179. ii. TIFFANY HARKNESS.
iii. CAMILLA HARKNESS.

173. LIVING14 ELLISON (EVELYN LOUISA13 SCOTT, BERTHA MURIEL12 HARKNESS, MATHEW HENRY11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) He married LIVING MCKINNEY.

Children of LIVING ELLISON and LIVING MCKINNEY are:
  i. LIVING15 ELLISON.
  ii. LIVING ELLISON.

174. LIVING14 ELLISON (EVELYN LOUISA13 SCOTT, BERTHA MURIEL12 HARKNESS, MATHEW HENRY11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) She married (1) HENRY VONNIESSEN. He was born 16 Jul 1990. She married (2) LIVING REMPHEL.

Child of LIVING ELLISON and HENRY VONNIESSEN is:
  i. LIVING15 VONNIESSEN.

Generation No. 15

175. LIVING15 RYTFEORD (LIVING14 PAUL, EDWARD HENRY13, MARTHA LOUISA12 HARKNESS, MATHEW HENRY11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) She married LIVING MACDIARMID.

Children of LIVING RYTFEORD and LIVING MACDIARMID are:
  i. LIVING16 MACDIARMID.
  ii. LIVING MACDIARMID.
  iii. LIVING MACDIARMID.

176. LIVING15 RYTFEORD (LIVING14 PAUL, EDWARD HENRY13, MARTHA LOUISA12 HARKNESS, MATHEW HENRY11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) She married LIVING CRITTALL.

Children of LIVING RYTFEORD and LIVING CRITTALL are:
  i. LIVING16 CRITTALL.
i. LIVING CRITTAH.

ii. LIVING CRITTAH.

177. LIVING15 PAUL (LIVING14, EDWARD HENRY13, MARTHA LOUISA12 HARKNESS, MATHEW HENRY11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) She married LIVING ARMSTRONG.

Child of LIVING PAUL and LIVING ARMSTRONG is:
  i. LIVING16 ARMSTRONG.

178. MATTHEW JERROD15 HARKNESS (MATTHEW SHAWN14, GLENN13, MATTHEW EDWARD12, MATHEW HENRY11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 27 Aug 1978 in Portage La Prairie Mb. He married DEANE DARA PATTIERSON 19 Aug 2006 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba. She was born 06 Sep 1980 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba.

Child of MATTHEW HARKNESS and DEANE PATTIERSON is:
  i. ELLA DARA16 HARKNESS, b. 27 Sep 2007, Portage La Prairie Mb.

179. TIFFANY15 HARKNESS (MATTHEW SHAWN14, GLENN13, MATTHEW EDWARD12, MATHEW HENRY11, JAMES WILLIAM10, GEORGE9, WILLIAM8, JAMES7, JAMES6, GEORGE5, CAPTAIN JAMES4, THOMAS3, ADAM2, WILLIAM1) She married TYSON ADDISTON.

Children of TIFFANY HARKNESS and TYSON ADDISTON are:
  i. BRADY16 ADDISTON.
  ii. TAYLOR ADDISTON.

Endnotes

2. harknessdean3.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
5. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
7. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
11. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
15. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
17. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
23. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
25. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
27. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
29. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
31. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
32. harknessdean3.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
34. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1121. 1860 Census, Pennsylvania, Bradford Co, South Creek twp, page 598.
1122. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1123. Family Records from Janet Hall (May 14, 1999).
1127. 1860 Census, Pennsylvania, Bradford Co, South Creek twp, page 598.
1128. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1129. Record submitted by LDS Church member., Film #: 442575, Page #: , Ordinance #: 20225.
1131. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1132. Record submitted by LDS Church member., Film #: 442581, Page #: , Ordinance #: 20237.
1133. 1850 Census, Pennsylvania, Bradford Co, South Creek twp, page 394.
1135. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1136. Record submitted by LDS Church member., Film #: 442581, Page #: , Ordinance #: 20237.
1138. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1139. Record submitted by LDS Church member., Film #: 442575, Page #: , Ordinance #: 20225.
1143. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1146. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1147. Record submitted by LDS Church member., Film #: 442581, Page #: , Ordinance #: 20237.
1149. 1850 Census, Pennsylvania, Bradford Co, South Creek twp, page 394.
1150. 1860 Census, Pennsylvania, Bradford Co, South Creek twp, page 598.
1151. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1152. Record submitted by LDS Church member., Film #: 442575, Page #: , Ordinance #: 20225.
1156. 1860 Census, Pennsylvania, Bradford Co, South Creek twp, page 598.
1157. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1158. Record submitted by LDS Church member., Film #: 442575, Page #: , Ordinance #: 20225.
1160. 1850 Census, Pennsylvania, Bradford Co, South Creek twp, page 394.
1162. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1163. Record submitted by LDS Church member., Film #: 442581, Page #: , Ordinance #: 20237.
1165. 1860 Census, Pennsylvania, Bradford Co, South Creek twp, page 598.
1167. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1169. 1880 Census by LDS, Pennsylvania, Bradford Co, Springfield, page 387B.
1170. Record submitted by LDS Church member., Film #: 442573, Page #: , Ordinance #: 20222.
1173. cemetery records,, Harkness Cemetery, Springfield, Bradford Co, PA.
1175. family records:, by Pat Lenhart to David Peterson, Descendants of Chester Harkness, Oct 21, 2001.
1177. 1880 Census by LDS, Pennsylvania, Bradford Co, Springfield, Page 388D.
harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
Form submitted by LDS Church member., Batch #: 7110621, Sheet #: 52, Source Call #: 1235228.
1850 Census, Massachusetts, Hampshire Co, Amherst, page 253.
1880 Census by LDS, Mississippi, Harrison Co, Biloxi, page 344C.
family records:, from Jim Marsh, received by internet, March 9, 2002.
harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
Family Records from Janet Hall (May 14, 1999).
Record submitted by LDS Church member., Official Temple Record Film #: 1760777.
Form submitted by LDS Church member., Batch #: 8112101, Sheet #: 40, Source Call #: 1260885.
1850 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Norwalk, page 18.
family records:, of Abner Harkness Bible from Judy Dettre, July 5, 2000.
1870 Census, Ohio, Huron County, Norwalk, series M 593, roll 1225, page 420.
harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
Family Records from Janet Hall (May 14, 1999).
1850 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Norwalk, page 18.
1860 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Norwalk, page 18.
1870 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Norwalk, film M 593, roll 1225, page 420.
harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
Family Records from Janet Hall (May 14, 1999).
family records:, from Judy Dettre, July 5, 2000.
harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
Family Records from Janet Hall (May 14, 1999).
Extracted marriage record for: , Huron, Ohio, Batch #: M513441, Source Call #: 410258.
1850 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Norwalk, page 18.
1860 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Norwalk, page 467.
family records:, from Judy Dettre and Robert Colley, July 5, 2000.
1850 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Norwalk, page 18.
family records:, from Judy Dettre and Robert Colley, July 5, 2000.
harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
Family Records from Janet Hall (May 14, 1999).
Extracted marriage record for: , Huron, Ohio, Batch #: M513442, Source Call #: 410258.
Extracted marriage record for: , Huron, Ohio, Batch #: M513442, Source Call #: 410259.
1850 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Norwalk, page 18.
family records:, from Judy Dettre, July 5, 2000.
harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
Family Records from Janet Hall (May 14, 1999).
Extracted marriage record for: , Huron, Ohio, Batch #: M513442, Source Call #: 410258.
Extracted marriage record for: , Huron, Ohio, Batch #: M513442, Source Call #: 410259.
1850 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Norwalk, page 18.
family records:, from Judy Dettre, July 5, 2000.
harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
Family Records from Janet Hall (May 14, 1999).
Extracted marriage record for: , Huron, Ohio, Batch #: M513441, Source Call #: 410258.
Extracted marriage record for: , Huron, Ohio, Batch #: M513442, Source Call #: 410258.
1850 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Norwalk, page 18.
family records:, from Judy Dettre, July 5, 2000.
harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
Family Records from Janet Hall (May 14, 1999).
Extracted marriage record for: , Huron, Ohio, Batch #: M513442, Source Call #: 410259.
1806. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1807. Form submitted by LDS Church member., Batch #: 8381001, Sheet #: 05, Source Call #: 1395650.
1813. *1880 Census* by LDS, Illinois, Peoria Co, Trivoli, page 441D.
1816. *1920 Census*, Illinois, Peoria County, Elmwood, ED 51, page 3A.
1818. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1819. Form submitted by LDS Church member., Batch #: 8381001, Sheet #: 05, Source Call #: 1395650.
1824. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1825. Family Records from Janet Hall (May 14, 1999).
1826. Form submitted by LDS Church member., Batch #: 7110621, Sheet #: 44, Source Call #: 1235228.
1830. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1834. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1835. *1860 Census*.
1836. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1837. Family Group Record submitted by LDS Church member., Batch #: A537571, Sheet #: , Source Call #: 537571,537602,537605.
1839. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1840. *1860 Census*.
1841. *1870 Census*.
1842. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1844. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1847. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1848. *1900 Census*.
1849. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1852. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1854. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1856. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1858. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1861. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1863. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1865. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1867. Form submitted by LDS Church member., Batch #: 7400406, Sheet #: 69, Source Call #: 934320.
1868. family records:, from Rosemary Smith, received August 31, 2002.
1869. harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
family records, from Rosemary Smith, received August 31, 2002.

Record submitted by LDS Church member, Official Temple Record Film #: 1760931.

Record submitted by LDS Church member, Official Temple Record Film #: 1760900.

Record submitted by LDS Church member, Film #: 442725, Page #: 0111, Ordinance #: 02955.

Family Group Record submitted by LDS Church member, Batch #: A455348, Sheet #: , Source Call #: 455348-455352.

Extracted marriage record for: , Sandusky, Ohio, Batch #: M514391, Source Call #: 506617.

1860 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Lyme, page 78.

1870.  family records, from Rosemary Smith, received August 31, 2002.
1871.  harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1872.  Record submitted by LDS Church member, Official Temple Record Film #: 1760931.
1874.  Record submitted by LDS Church member, Official Temple Record Film #: 1760900.
1875.  1880 Census by LDS, Ohio, Cuyahoga Co, Cleveland, page 161A.
1876.  family records, from Rosemary Smith, received August 31, 2002.
1877.  harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1878.  1880 Census by LDS.
1879.  harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1880.  Record submitted by LDS Church member, Film #: 442725, Page #: 0111, Ordinance #: 02955.
1881.  Family Group Record submitted by LDS Church member, Batch #: A455348, Sheet #: , Source Call #: 455348-455352.
1882.  Extracted marriage record for: , Sandusky, Ohio, Batch #: M514391, Source Call #: 506617.
1884.  1850 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Lyme, page 78.
1885.  1860 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Bellvue, page 22.
1886.  harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1888.  1850 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Lyme, page 78.
1889.  1860 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Bellvue, page 22.
1890.  harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1891.  Record submitted by LDS Church member, Film #: 442722, Page #: 0112, Ordinance #: 02929.
1893.  harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1894.  Form submitted by LDS Church member, Batch #: 8577903, Sheet #: 10, Source Call #: 1396083.
1896.  1850 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Lyme, page 78.
1897.  1860 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Lyme, page 78.
1898.  1860 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Bellvue, page 22.
1899.  harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1900.  1850 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Lyme, page 78.
1902.  1860 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Bellvue, page 22.
1903.  harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1904.  1850 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Lyme, page 78.
1906.  harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1907.  1850 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Lyme, page 78.
1908.  1860 Census, Ohio, Huron Co, Bellvue, page 22.
1909.  harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1910.  Form submitted by LDS Church member, Batch #: 7630104, Sheet #: 17, Source Call #: 1058817.
1911.  Family Group Record submitted by LDS Church member, Batch #: F848022, Sheet #: 14, Source Call #: 1395858.
1913.  1861 Canada Census, Ontario, Durham Co, Cavan, Film C-1015, page 84, extracts.
1918.  harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1921.  harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1923.  harkness familytree2.ged, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
1925.  1861 Canada Census, Ontario, Durham Co, Cavan, C-1015, page 84, extracts.
2051.  harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
2055.  harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
2057.  Form submitted by LDS Church member., Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 89, Source Call #: 1395740.
2059.  harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
2062.  harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
2067.  harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
2069.  Form submitted by LDS Church member., Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 85, Source Call #: 1395740.
2070.  Form submitted by LDS Church member., Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 81, Source Call #: 1395740.
2071.  Form submitted by LDS Church member., Batch #: 7326012, Sheet #: 44, Source Call #: 822889.
2079.  Form submitted by LDS Church member., Batch #: 7207408, Sheet #: 51, Source Call #: 820273.
2091.  1901 Canada Census, Ontario, Durham Co, Cavan, Film T-6464, page 6, extracts.
2094.  1901 Canada Census, Ontario, Durham Co, Cavan, Film T-6464, page 6, extracts.
2134. 1891 Canada Census, Manitoba, marquette District, Cypress North, Film T-6293, page 72, extracts copied from internet.
2135. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
2137. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
2141. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
2143. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
2145. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
2147. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
2148. Form submitted by LDS Church member., Batch #: 8467902, Sheet #: 18, Source Call #: 1395759.
2150. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
2155. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
2169. 1901 Canada Census, Manitoba, MacDonald District, Cypress North, Film # T-6433, page 3, extracts copied from internet.
2170. 1891 Canada Census, Manitoba, Marquette District, Cypress North, film # T-6293, page 65, extracts copied from internet.
2171. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
2172. 1901 Canadian Census.
2173. 1911 Canadian Census.
2174. 1891 Manitoba Census, Marquette District.
2175. 1906 Canadian Census.
3023. Form submitted by LDS Church member., Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 79, Source Call #: 1395740
3024. Form submitted by LDS Church member., Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 64, Source Call #: 1395740.
3026. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
3029. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
3031. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
3032. Form submitted by LDS Church member., Batch #: 7630819, Sheet #: 40, Source Call #: 1058823.
3034. Form submitted by LDS Church member., Batch #: 8407205, Sheet #: 86, Source Call #: 1395740.
3035. 1901 Canada Census, Manitoba, MacDonald District, Norfolk North, Film # T-6433, page 3, extracts copied from internet.
3036. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
3039. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
3042. 1901 Canada Census.
3043. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
3044. Form submitted by LDS Church member., Batch #: 7630819, Sheet #: 42, Source Call #: 1058823.
3046. 1901 Canada Census, Manitoba, MacDonald District, Norfolk North, Film # T-6433, page 3, extracts copied from internet.
3047. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
3049. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
3050. 1891 Canada Census, Manitoba, Marquette District, Norfolk North, Film T-6293, page 32, extracts copied from internet.
3051. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
3052. 1901 Canada Census.
3053. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
3056. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
3057. 1901 Canada Census, Manitoba, MacDonald District, Norfolk North, Film # T-6433, page 2, extracts copied from internet.
3058. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
3061. harknessdeane.FTW, Date of Import: 12 May 2008.
3062. Form submitted by LDS Church member., Batch #: 7630819, Sheet #: 41, Source Call #: 1058823.
3064. 1930 Census, North Dakota, Ward County, Minot, ED 47, page 15B.
3065. Social Security Death Index.
3067. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Apr 20, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.104401.1
3069. 1930 Census, North Dakota, Ward County, Minot, ED 47, page 15B.
3070. Social Security Death Index.